

SURVEY ON NEUROBIOLOGY

Bibliography of Genetic Neurology

Compiled and annotated by
AGNES S. BURT M.D., Ph.D.

COMMITTEE ON NEUROBIOLOGY
of the
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

Philip Bard
Detlev W. Bronk
Sam L. Clark
Karl S. Lashley
Wilder Penfield
Paul Weiss, *Chairman*

Publication 237
(Supplement)

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES—NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
Washington, D. C.
1952

PART I

DEVELOPMENT, GROWTH AND REGENERATION OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

21) 1919

1919 Über die peripheren Regenerationen
des einzelnen quergestreiften Muskelfasern. Anat.
Anz 52

1919 I the post-embryonal growth of the
nervous system due only to an increase in size
to an increase in number of the neurons ? V. L.
Koninkl. Akad. van Wetensch. te Amsterdam. 25
Januari 1919 27

-- 1920 Studien über die postembryonale
Entwicklung des Nervensystems und die Vertheilung des
Nervenzellkörpers in den Wurzeln des Spinalnervens Jour f
Psychol. u. Neur 25 461 626
(Dog cattle mice newborn to old animals; plant
medulla, ganglia, nerve root Quantitative data on
all times and the phenomena of growth and de
generation mitotic phenomena Good bibliography)

AGRIPOGLIO M 1929 Ricerche sperimentali sul
trapianto di un muscolo intero
(Transplantation of an entire nerve) Pathologia
(C) 130 138

ANDERHALDEN E 1925 Beitrag zur Frage der Möglichkeit d. R. und Transplantation von A. gen. Pflüg. Arch. 207 129 133
(Data rats; section of opt. nerve N. turn of vision noted, but ye p. lists i good condition)

ABELOOS J E and H LASSALE 1927 Influence d. laction d'un nerf sur l'excitabilité générale du système nerveux. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 185 1312 1314

(Rabbit; section left sciatic n.; demonstration of increase d. excitability in right sciatic during period of Wallerian degeneration)

1928 Origine humorale des modifications d'excitabilité du système nerveux au cours de la dégénérescence wallérienne d'un nerf sectionné (Hum. al. origin of modification in excitability of the nervous system in degenerating nerve) C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 186 1015 1017

(Animal?; section one sciatic n.; increased excitability in other sciatic and excitability produced by injection of blood from animals undergoing Wallerian degeneration.)

ABERCROMBIE M. and M. L. JOHNSON 1942 The outwandering of II in tissue culture of nerve undergoing Wallerian degeneration. Jour. Exp. Biol. 19 266 283

(Adult rabbit; sciatic transplantation, section of regeneration of II in tissue culture to stage of degeneration of nerve of rigia.)

1946 Quantitative histology of Wallerian degeneration. I. Nucleolar population in rabbit sciatic nerve. Jour. Anat. Lond. 80 37
(Tibial and peroneal nerve; studies on in rears in Schwann II nuclei in the course of degeneration Quantitative)

ACHESON G H, E. S. LEE and R. S. MORISON 1942 A deficiency in the phrenic respiratory discharge parallel to retrograde degeneration. Jour. Neurol. 155 269 273
(Animal?; section, deficiency in discharge parallel in time to retrograde degeneration as the basis of neuronal degeneration)

ADAMS W E 1942 The blood supply of nerve. I. Historical view. Jour. Anat. Lond. 76 323 341

1943 The blood supply of nerve. II. The effects of exclusion of its regional source of supply on the sciatic nerve of the rabbit. Jour. Anat. Lond. 77 243 250

ADDISON W H F 1911 The development of the Purkinje II cell of the vertical layers in the cerebellum of the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 21

and H W HOW 1926 Congenital hypertrophy of the eye in albino rat. Anat. R. 32 271 277
(Histology of spontaneous 66% eye growth; observations on condition of retinal layers, vascularization, II cell of posterior drainage of aqueous humor overgrowth eye)

ADELMANN H B 1925 The development of the neural folds and cranial ganglia of the rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 39

1929 Experimental studies on the development of the eye I. The effect of the removal of median and lateral areas of the anterior end of the nodular neural plate on the development of the eye (Triton tenax and Amblystoma punctatum) Jour. Exp. Zool. 54 249 290

(Embryo; extirpation anterior end of neural plate; lesion to suppress one of eye)

1929. Experimental studies on the development of the eye II. The yolk ring potential of the media portions of the nodular neural plate (Triton tenax and Amblystoma punctatum) Jour. Exp. Zool. 54 291 318

(Heterotopic transplantation of median anterior neural plate to belly; development of cyclopic eye and brain fragment; regeneration of eye in donor)

— 1930 Experimental studies on the development of the eye III. The effect of the substrate (Utricle) on the heterotopic development of median and lateral tips of the anterior end of the neural plate of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 57: 223 281

(Embryo; relation of media tip to development of cyclopic eyes; effect of environment on the development of the eye; the eye as harmonious equipotential system.)

1934 A study of cyclopia in Amblystoma punctatum, with special reference to the mesoderm. Jour. Exp. Zool. 67 217 281

(Lithium magnesium chloride treatment; cyclopia and synophthalmia; I of prechordal plate in development of eye defects)

1937 Experimental studies on the development of the eye IV. The effect of the partial and complete excision of the prechordal substrate on the development of the eye of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 75 199-228

(Origin of eye forming material; experimental teratology; formation of synophthalmia and cyclopic monsters)

ADLER, A. 1939 Melanin pigment in the central nervous system of Vertebrates. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 315 327

(Amblystoma Cryptobrychus Amphibia Megalobatrachus Salamanders; pl. thodontid salamanders; lesion of melanin pigment in CNS to time of occurrence of metamorphosis Significant by product of metabolism)

AGDUHR, E 1916 Morphologische Beweis der doppelten (plurimotilen) motorischen Innervation der einzelnen quergestreiften Muskelfasern bei den 84 geborenen Anat. Ann. 49

1917 Die Kinnfasern des Trachealrums als morphologische Bildung der motorischen Nervenzustände Hygie

1919 Über die plurisegmentale Innervation der einzelnen quergestreiften Muskelfasern. Anat. Ann. 52:

1919 Is the post-embryonic growth of the nervous system due only to an increase in size or to an increase in number of the neurones? V. I. Kozniak Akad. van Wetensch. te Amsterdam. 25 Januari 1919 27

1920 Studien über die postembryonale Entwicklung des Nervens und die Verteilung der Nervenfasern des Wurzel- und Spinalnervens. Jour. Psychol. u. Neur. 25 461-626

(Dog, cattle, mice newborn to old animal; spinal ganglia, nerve roots Quantitative data on II number and its phenomena (growth and degeneration, mitotic phenomena Good bibliography)

AGRIFFOLIO, M 1929 Ricerche sperimentali sul trapianto di un muscolo intero (Transplantation of an entire muscle) Patologica (Genoa) 21 130 138

AMORIM M. 1929 Nota sob um aspecto da vacuolização das células nervosas nos ganglios sensitivos do homem de alguns nímias (As células vacuolizadas em geral) (Note on an aspect of the vacuolization of the nerve cells in the sensory ganglia of man and of other animals (Cell vacuolized "in ring") (English concl.) Ann. Fac. M. d. Sa. Paul. 4 127 131
(Man and 77 animals fetus and new born; vacuolization of sensory ganglion in human specimens)

ANATONA, L. d. 1927 Siringomi lia, pina bifida occulta, beifrom galia. (Syringomyelia, latent pina bifida and chelomergaly) Atti R. Acad. Fis. S. ena 2 341 356
(Man; port f. case with discussion of development and mechanism.)

ANDERS H. E. 1921 Die Entwicklung mechanisch B. deutung d. Doppelbildungen, nebst Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Zentralnervensystems auf die quergestreifte Muskulatur des Embryo Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 47
(Human fetus spontaneous teratology demonstration of initial independence of differentiation of striated muscle from nervous influence)

ANDERSON K. 1925 Entwicklungsgechi hli ke U te suchungen an Paludina vivipara II. Die Entwicklung des Nervensystems bei Paludina vivipara zugleich eine kritische Studie über die Funktion und die Töne der Gastropoden. M. rpk. Jahrb. 54 157 204
(Embryo; histological study and wax plate reconstruction; theoretical discussion of factors influencing the nervous system in Gastropods)

ANDREW W. 1936 The Nissl substance of the Barkin; II in the mouse and rat from birth to maturity Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 25 583 604
(Effect of gonadotropin on cytoplasmic nucleolus and of narrative phenomena. Some human material is included.)

1939 Neuronophagia in the brain of the mouse as a result of fixation, and the normal degeneration process Jour. Comp. Neurol. 70 413 430
(Effect of aging and starvation on mitochondria Nissl substance Golgi bodies, neurofibrils)

1939 The Golgi apparatus in the nerve cells of the mouse from youth to senility Ann. Jour. Anat. 64 351 370
(Black mouse; DAF on silver impregnation; rebrum and rebellion; effect of aging on Golgi apparatus)

1941 Cytological changes in senility of the trigeminal ganglion, spinal cord and brain of the mouse Jour. Anat. 75 404 419
(Effect of aging on Nissl substance pigment vacuolar degeneration and number of glial cells)

ANGEVINE, D. M. 1938 Pathological anatomy of the hypophysis and diencephalon in mancephaly Arch. Path. 26 807 818
(Autopsy of human mancephalic monster; experimental development of choroid plexus and degenerated diencephalon related with impaired development of hypophysis)

ANGULO A. W. 1927 The motor nuclei of the spinal cord of the albino rat at birth. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 43 118-142.
(Histological description.)

1929 The motor cell columns of the albino rat before birth. Anat. Rec. 42 17 (suppl.)

1929 Is myelogeny an absolute index of brain cell maturity? Jour. Comp. Neurol. 48 459-464
(Albino rat; lack of correlation between gradual development of behavior and myelination of nerve tracts in not good evidence for this)

1934 Functional solution of the nervous system in albino rat foetus induced by means of a-physics (ligation of the umbilical cord.) Anat. Rec. 58 43 (Suppl.)

1939 Histogenesis of the monopleuro-neuroblast and the ventral longitudinal path in the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 71 325-360
(Embryo; histological differentiation of neuroblast fasciculus longitudinalis medialis Integration of motor system prior to appearance of sensory differentiation.)

ANTHONY R. and J. BOTEZ 1926 Contribution à l'étude du développement du cerveau du rat brun (U. S. rec. L.) (The development of the brain of the brown rat.) Jour. Anat. 60 449 459
(Embryo 7 newborn animal; comparison of development of gyri and sulci with those of cat embryo)

1924 Sur une circonvolution kénocéphalique partielle chez Carnassiers tyrrus transverse sursarapiramide C. R. A. d. Sci. 179
(Occurrence of gyrus in various species of carnivores; development with reference to its ventral sensory and associative functions. Histological differentiation of its)

and J. de GRZYBOWSKI 1930 La topologie de l'équidé étude du développement des siphonements Jour. Anat. 64 147 169
(No embryonic morphogenesis of sulci and gyri.)

1934 L'operculation du tronc ventral du néopallium chez le Ocul. Psychiat. en Neur. Blad. 1934 292 296
(Fetal swine keep oxen, born; study of particularization of central territory of brain, modification by late differentiation growth.)

1934 Le néopallium du boeuf étude de son développement et l'interprétation de ses plissements Jour. Anat. 68 358-370
(Cattle f. tissue; morphogenesis of gyrus cuneus calcarine and cuneate sulci lack of operculization.)

ANTONA G. G. d. 1933 Sulla distribuzione delle neurofibrille rigenerate provenienti da una metà del moncone nullo la divisione recita nel moncone periferico (Ricche perimetrali) (Distribution of the regenerating neurofibrils on half of the proximal stump of a cut nerve to the periphery at birth) Arch. Ital. Anat. Istol. Patol. 4: 787 794
(Dogs; section with reinnervation of entire periphery at birth by half of central stump)

ANTONISON A. 1931 Anofthalmic congenital anophthalmia in embryos of amphibia and birds Arch. Zool. Anat. 16 409 411
(Not retracted in Biological Abstract)

APATHY S. 1897 De l'état de l'élément de Nervous système et de topographiques Beschreibungen des Zellen. Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapol. 12 495

APOSTOLAKI, D. J. and R. DÉRIAUD 1925 Figue musculari et glande avec C. R. Soc. Biol. 93 105
(Frog section ciliary nerve; increased decrease in acceptability to f. figure produced by atrophic degeneration in gastrocnemius m.)

- STOLAKI, D. J. and R. DERIAUD. 1925. Var
d la chronaxie pour de dégenérescenc
rimental. C. R. Soc. Biol. 92: 1482
ab tra ted in L. Anné bi l gique }
- Z, K. 1928. Studien über morphol. giachbio
-gen. E. gen. haffen de peripheri. hen Nerve
gi lly bi logical properti of the periph
) Mitteil. Allg. m. Path. u. Path. Anat. 4
191
impl. nation f peripheral nerve brain
pl en generation f Schwann. II dege
nerve lle t f environment on behavior
)
- ANOVIICH, J. 1938. Contribution l onoritménio
l morfologia y estructura del encéfalo en la ciclo
R. Neur. Buenos Aires 2: 266-307
natom. i nd bi tological de (ption, brai
actu and fbe tracta one)
- L. B. 1941. Ca hypoglycemia l rve f be
in the f rmation of taste buds? Anat. Rec. 81
(L.) 110
b tract }
- d F. L. MONZINGO. 1942. Can hypogl
l nerve fibers induce th f rmation of taste bud?
t Bull. N. rthwe. tern Univ. M. d. Sch. 16: 170
- dalt dog; utar of hypoglossal stump to lingual
f il re of gen ration f ta te buds preliminar
ry wo k. }
- GAUD, R. and M. PESQUÉ. 1930. Sur le planche
bordale du tube medullaire immédiatement en vent du
d de Hen en heal l embryo de M. lopo tte un an
nulus (Th. bordale floc of the medullary tube re
meters to Hensta node to the mbyro of
modulatu) B. H. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse 59
44: 166
b tra ted Biologic l Ab tract }
- RIENS KAPPERS, C. U. 1908. W. it re Mitteilung
an über N. obiotaxi. F. l. Neu. o-Bi. logic l
- 1917. F. riber contributions on cerebrobi
taxi. IX. An. ftempt to compa. the phenomena of
cerebrotaxi with other phenomena of taxis and tropism
Th. dynam. polarisation of th. earua Jour
Comp. Neur. 27: 261
- 1921. On tracta al law in the nervous ys
tem Th. p. incipit of cerebrotaxi. B. H. 44: 125
19. 2. Disfense contribution l l thé rie de la
obiotaxi. L'Encéphale 1927 }
19. 8. Development of rix and funct on f
its diff. rent l ye. Acta P. ychiat. et. Neur. 3
115: 132
1931. The development of the cortex and the
functions of its laye. Jour. Ment. Sci. 77: 692
700
(Summary & review f pr sent knowledge)
1941. Phylogeny and ontogenesi develop
ment of brai rix. Proc. N. d. Acad. W. tena. &
Anatom. dan. 44: 521
(Brief review of phylogeny and embryology)
- G. C. Hubs and E. C. C. by 936
The comparative anatomy of the vrnous y tems of
vert b. re. Including ma. 2 vols. New Y. K.
- ARIMOTO, R. 1927. Experimental tudie on the re
gene tion f peripheral rve fbe. In l. tri lal
ti en with of enc to the regeneration fllowing
chang f rve ending due to inflammatory irrita
(In J. pen. as) Tra. J. p. Path. Soc. 17: 434-437
(Not batracted f. Bi. logi. l Ab tracta)
- ARON, M. 1926. F. t xpérimentaux relatifs l
l'harmonie de rois oc be l rveaux d'Anour
(Experiments on harmony f growth in larval Anura)
C. R. A. d. Sci. 183: 318-320
(Rana temporaria R. culenta. larva section axial
f rve tbe of tail, ult on body and tail
growth; pre rrvation of harmonious p. oportions)
1927. F. t r. n. rveux et facte. hromaux
de la rois oc be l rve d'Anour. (N rous and
hum. rai. cio. in growth f duran larva) C. R.
Soc. Biol. 96: 624-625
(Section f medulla behind growth vnt) effect on
tail growth, effect of trunk growth ("humoral fa to ")
tail growth. }
1928. Expérience de greff. lamoi. ha
l larve de batracien. Nouve. ux rrguments en
faveur de la notion de f. ctur de la rois encéf. et de
la morphogénèse. apporté pa l axe rveux
b. pinal. C. R. Soc. Biol. 98: 1539-1542
(Speci. r tail to tail p. rabi. is tenton of individual
growth rate with pinal co. ds f two larva. Indict
dominant by intact tw; when other decapitated; un
known growth facto. propag. ted by pinal rd.)
1932. Nouve. l. herches en la rôle de
système rveux nival dans la ois oc be l
larve de batracien. C. R. A. oc. Anat. 27: 3-17
(Rana fus larva transplantation of tail; d. p. dec
of growth on union of pinal rd. length of stump
y of bo. t and done)
- ARSHAVSKY, I. A. 1940. (De. rebr. to rigidity f
t. th. u. ontogenesi) (Rus. la. with E. g.
lish summary) Fisiologi. b. koi Zhurnal. 85: 8R. (Phy. tol
Jou. USSR) 28: 476-483
(Neonatal cata; flect f maturation on muscl. staton
of dec. b. te rigidity)
- ARTOM, C. 1941. Pho. pholipid metabolism i. decerv
ted muscl. Jour. B. l. Chem. 139: 953-961
(Rat. cata. ction f morali and lat. n. injection
diactive phosphorus depo. tion f live plasma
pho. phate in dec. rrvated muscl.)
- ASF, F. 1925. Z. Kennntu. de Replantation. fähig
keit de. W. rbel. ti. rang. Acta Ophthalmol. 3: 12-45
(Criti. l review of wo. k. of Koppesay. Ca. lica. Kolma.)
- and E. ANDERSON. 1927. Zu Frage de. R.
plantation. smöglichkeiten de. V. riebaten ang. ltm. Lich
t. nige. au. re. V. e. n. chungen. (The po. ibiliti
of epilat on of the vertebral. y. in the light of some
new finding.) Acta Ophthalmol. 4: 97-103
(Adult f. li. wto ad homoplastic y. grafted regenera
tion of acoustallated perasympathetic nerve. opti
nerve. branche. f. lth. nerve.)
- ASP, G. 1885. Z. Lehr. über di. Bildung de. Nerven
ndigung. n. Mist. mb. last. Wier. N. F. l. 1: 16
- ATWELL, W. J. 1926. The development of the hypo
phary. l. rebr. in ma. with p. rcal of rve to the
pa. tubernal. Ame. Jour. Anat. 37: 159-193
(Serial sections ad an. tructions embrya; morpho
ad bi. to gene. l.)

ATWELL, W J 1935 DMN extinction and function of heterotopic autoplasmic transplants of the amphibian hypophysis. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 33 224-226 (P liminary paper)

1937 Functional transplants of the primordium of the epithelial hypophysis in amphibians. Anat Rec 68: 431-442
(R. yivatt R. pipiens A. punctatum homoplasmic transplantation of epithelial hypophysis); glandula diff. function in becom. of infundibulum as judged by physiological criteria)

1939 The morphogenesis of the hypophysis of the domestic fowl during the second and third weeks of incubation. Anat. Rec 73 57-70
(Histological study; wax plate reconstructions)

and H. EMERSON 1936 Extirpation of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis in the young amphibian with subsequent recovery of function and metamorphosis. Jour Exp Zool. 73 23-41

(Rana yivatica tadpole); extirpation of hypophysis in tadpole stage affects metamorphosis and male secondary endocrine glands of removal of pars intermedia without the parathyroid)

and J. W. TAFT 1940 Functional transplants of epithelial hypophysis in three species of Ambystoma. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 44 53-55
(Autoplastic heterotopic transplants functional in embryo of A. jeffersonianum A. tigrinum A. mexicanum)

AUERBACH, L. 1929 Ultramikroskopische Befunde am Ischiolarynx des Fische (N. m. Entwicklung von Elektrolyten, Na. Kase) in ihrem Verhalten an den Fischen. Dungen am fixierten Präparat. Pflüger Arch. Ges. Physiol. 222 493-509
(Ultramicroscopic observations on live fish eye. The ideal has been following electrolyte treatment, rethanas, chloroform, and the anesthesia)

AVEL, M. 1932 Sur une expérience permettant d'obtenir la régénération de la tige en l'absence de la hampe. Revue ventrale. Les Lombriciens. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 194 2166-2168
(Ela. ala foetida; excision ventrale; reflexion, deflection, fixation in excision; head growth. Regeneration of rudimentary non-functional brain subesophageal ganglia with no connection to CNS)

1932 L'influence du niveau de section de la tige du sur la longueur du régénérat dans la queue de têtards d'Amphibiens anoues. C. R. Soc Biol 109 417-419
(Tadpole dependence of rate and quality of tail regeneration on level of section of notochord)

AYUTAO, C. D. 1928 Microphthalmia case report. Jour Philippine Islands Med. Assoc 10 12
(Mass; report of case)

BAADER, O. 1935 Über die Plasmelase Zentach. Z. f. sch. Mikroskop. Anat. 22 735-753
(Mass; brains of children and adults laboratory animal; relation of position of head and cerebrospinal fluid accumulation to deposition of melanin granules)

HABENSKI, M. J. and M. OMAROFF 1938 Myopathies of primitive and the relation of existence of the predisposition of retinal disease to the myopathies and the rapidity of their development. C. R. Soc Biol. (Paris) 145 151

BABOR, J. and Z. FRANKENBERGER. 1930 Ganglion sphenoidal. Jeho metamorfosa. tylo. ommatophore. (The sphenoidal ganglion and its metamorphosis in the Styelomatophore) (French summary) Spisy Lekarské Fak. Masarykovy Univ. Brno 9 147-154
(Gastropod embryo; development of ganglion in phylogenetic aspect of ommatophore; transference of metamorphosis to the tory loment)

BACHMAN, C. 1927 A case of human cyclopia resembling amniotismia. Amer. Jour Obstet. Gyn. 14 797-801
(Report of case)

BÄCKSTRÖM, K. 1924 Contributions to the forebrain morphology. Selachians. Acta Zoologica 5 123-240 171 fig
(Embryology; study of some new species of fish especially from the point of view of the fibers entering the different regions of the brain. Anatomical logic)

BACQ, Z. M. and S. SWORKIN 1930 Regeneration of fibers of the sympathetic-adrenal system. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 98 629-630
(Abstract)

BACSHI, P. and G. M. WYBURN 1945 Degenerative and generative changes in the peripheral nerve experimental crush injury (peripheral nerve). Proc Roy Soc Edinburgh 62 B (Pt 2) paper 20. 21 182-188
(Adult rabbit; sciatic nerve crush injury and regeneration; histology; origin and function of macrophage axon regeneration)

1945 The vascular pattern of the peripheral nerve during repair after experimental crush injury. Jour Anat. 79 9-14
(Animals? crushing of nerve with and without mobilization and deafferentation of vascular supply; lack of effect of mobilization of vascular lesions on nerve regeneration)

1945 The effect of interference with the blood supply in the regeneration of peripheral nerve. Jour Anat. 79 74-83
(Rabbit crushing of sciatic nerve; rubbing mobilization and deafferentation of sciatic; no difference in length of regenerated axons; two conditions)

BADALA, G. 1927 Prosopoplasia. Nucleus falci in a capretto (Capra hircus) deformato (Prosopoplasia in a new born goat (C. hircus)). Monat. Zool. Ital. 38 235-237
(Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

BADEN, V. 1936 Embryology of the nervous system of the grasshopper. Malacoplasm diff. renalis (Aridia). Orthoptera. Jour. Morph. 60 159-188
(Morphology and histology; relation of development of grasshopper to that of insects)

BAER, K. E. 1928 Über Entwicklungsgeschichte des Theore. Beobachtung und Reflexion. Kowig. 2

BAGG, H. J. 1922 Disturbance of mammalian development produced by radium emanation. Radium. I. New Ser. 2: 20 pp. 15 fig
(Rats; irradiation of pregnant female; experimental teratology; cerebral atrophy; microphthalmia; absence of retinas in offspring)

- GIMI M. 1923. Alcinu Hiti della centrifogasi
sull'ova grovata di Buf vulgaris. Nota
Internat. Month. Zool. Ital. 34. 2 fig.
Experimental teratology of brain and spinal cord.)
1929. Contributo il con nas dell
as h det rmin na la individualizzazione l il
il vament del tubo neural n li uova da Anfibi
(Buf vulgaris) (Cau det rmining the in
dividualization and el vation of the neur l tube la
ga of A ra (B valg) Arch. Ital. Anat.
nb. 16. 26. 577-583.
entirf gation (blastula); discussion f st. homop
m. relation and mitosis as effective f rc a
ulation.)
- AGINSKY B. 1893. Übe da V halten von N rven
do gane na b Durch kn dung de geh rigen
rven. Arch. f Anat. f Anat. f Physiol. Physiol. Abth.
shr. 1893. 559-560.
1894. Übe da V halten von N rven n
rg men na b Du ha hn dung de ug horig
rven. Arch. Path. Anat. Physiol. Kl. M. d. 137.
89-404.
- BAIER, W. 1918. Archi enc phali beim F hl.
Arch. ephaly in it.) Arch. W. Prakt.
I. heilk. 57. 586-594.
Not b t ted in Biological Abstracts.)
- BAILEY P. L. J. 1930. The influence of the
rrous y t m in the regen rat of El eni foetida
S veyg. Jour. Exp. Zool. 57. 473-509.
(E rhuw m action f ent l oerve rd, deflection
lumpat prevent generation depe deac of e-
ordinated movement po t r rge ation on
ti nous nervous system.)
1939. Anteri regene tio h rth
worm E la i the rta d nc of stral
rvous ti use i the whole region. Jour. Exp. Zool.
80. 287-293.
(Excitation (port on of vent l rve rd utog nous
gro tion f h d nd phali g glia.)
- and G. H. BAILEY. 1938. Further experi-
ments on the infl nc of the nerve rd in postero
rege. tion in El enia and Ne si. Jour. Exp. Zool.
79. 13-29.
(Excitation ad t allocation of nerve ord, dependenc
of norm l regene tion on pre enc of rve ti use
f l rve f nerve to cut off to evoke g neration
i some.)
- BAILEY S. W. 1937. An experimental study of the
lign f late l line structure embryonic ad
dult teleost. Jour. Exp. Zool. 76. 187-223.
(Fandula h t scilba. Cara lta uratus. Ame rna
n bul; embryos ad dult; extirpation on la rel
lla g. extirpation d l l tion of la l oerve
le of rv. indu g d matatus g l l l line
en g.)
- BAKER, M. C. 1927. Early development f vent l
part of neural plate of Ambly ma. Jour. Comp.
M. 44. 1-27.
(A Jeff. omlanum; h tology rol f ural keel
cl. re of ne rel tube f rmaton l bas l pl te; ha g
l l hape and rel tion do g ural nom ly
h l toge i of cerebro.)
- d G. O. GRAVES. 1932. The development
f th br a f Ambly toma (St. 17 mm. body le gth)
Jour. Comp. 54. 401-559.
(Lary = replat. econ. truction; morphogene i
d velopme t off be t.)
1939. The behavior of the neural
at the f brain gion of Ambly toma. Jour.
Comp. Neur. 71. 389-409.
(Embryo b rrvation ad vital taining; diff ren-
tiation d total migration of neur l ere t.)
- BALDUS K. 1924. Unt hung Übe B u nd
Funktion de Gehl na de La ve und Imago von Lib l
len. Z. itech. f w. Zool. 121. 557-620.
(M rph l g al and phy l logi l t dy. structure and
function of line al brain durig larval lll. metamorph
l dult condition.)
- BALDWIN W. M. 1920. The rtif al production of
monsters demon trating loc ll ed def t as the re-
ult f injury from X rays. Ame. Jour. Physiol.
12. 296-303.
(Frog ggs rad Hon; experimental teratology of
CNS. Diff. ential ti use pibilty.)
1921. The rtif al production f
yriogony loc l in the tadpol by me na of X ray.
Abt. M. 2.
(1.2 ll tags frog ggs x duction; experimental
te tology differe tial use pibilty f l l su; CNS
pa bld.)
- BALFOUR, F. M. 1875. On the development of th
nnal nerve n l mob anch f l l. Phil. T. a.
Roy. Soc. London. 166-54.
1878. A monograph on the development f
El mob nch f l l. London.
- BALINSKY B. I. 1917. Übe experimental lndok
t n d. Ext emittanlanlage b l Triton mit be ood re
B ruck h tigung d lna rrvation und Symmetrie ve
h lltal de selbe. (The exper me t l l ducti n f
limb bud. Trit a. with pa tical ref re to in
a rrvation d symmetry relations.) Z. it. h. Wl.
B. l. Abt. D. Roux. h. Entw. Mc h. d. O. g. 110-
71-88.
(Induction f supernumerary limb by e ve l l grafts
flank. observation by 9 ll nnal nerve; on specif
flect f induction on innervation.)
- BALLANCE C. 1931. Anatomical f ve xperi-
ments i wh l h t entral end f the divided rvl
ympathetl nerve was na tomized to th peripheral
nd of th divided hypogl al nerve. Ar. h. N.
P. ych. 25. 1-28.
(Cat monkey dog compl t functional recovery of
triated muscl f llow g r innervation from ymphet
apply.)
- L. COLLEDGE and L. BAILEY. 1926.
F rth result of nerve na tomes. A illustrated
ec d f ome experiments wh l l. The tral
nd periphe l ends f divided nerve were impla ted
t varying distanc part into ne ghboring normal
rve. 2. Certa ne ve trunks of th limb w
divided nd na tomo d by utare l n rswi fa hion
B. t. Jour. S. g. 13. 533-538.
(Protocol of l nimal (7) pe t d on dng to
till.)
- BALLARD W. W. 1939. N thal l. regul tion betw
yeball nd l l Ambly toma. tudy d by me f
het ropi tic l nplantation. Jour. Exp. Zool. 81.
261-285.
(A tigrinum. A. punctat m. l. plantation f l ecto-
d rm. l. rn. Miu l. gul tion f tina ad
lea. Eff ct of nutriti on.)
- BALTZER, F. 1940. Da P obl m de T illidatit
rive ach dene Kerne m L l kte d. Entw. klung em
bryon ler B sta d rva pla tat. Boll. Soc. Ital. B l.
Sperm. 15. 39-47.
(Genet. pha nd g. pe l l lty of lethl g ne i
brain ad etl ve l l.)

- BANCHI A 1906 Sullo sviluppo del rvi perli
f rici f man independenta dal f ietna oervos
nt 1 A t. Ann 28 169
- BANU R. 1922 R ha he phy iologi
d 1 pp me t uromuscular he l'homn et
l nimal Thé Sci Pari
- BARCROFT J 1934 F tur in the A hit ctur
f Physiology al Function Cambrdg
- DARDEEN C R 1900 De lopment f the body wall
f th pig (a l ding its h et ge i nd it lation
to th myotomes d to th k l etal and rrous p
paratus Johns Hopki Hosp R ports 9- 367
- 190 G owth d k i togene of th
brospinal rv in mammal Amn Jou Anat. 2
231 57 (Chiasmy p g mbyry l s mbyryo f man
gulse pig m i histogen f mto bucl
ry ganglia pl x i f rmation, outgrowth nd b nch
i g f rve lbe f f rmation f Schwann h th
peripheral end gans lation f nerve to mus l;
my llin ation)
- 1906 D velopment and variation of the rve
nd musculature of the af ri extr mly d f the
ghborng gn as of th trunk man. Amn Jour
Anat 6 239
- BARDEN R. B 1942 Th rign nd developme t of
th chromatophy of th myphib ye Jour Exp
Zool 90 479 514 (Amphibystoma Triturus rth
topi d ket rotopi t plantation, exct on ne ral
t rign f pigme t ll ffects f env mnt
diff cuti tio)
- BARFURTH D 1891 Zur R gen ti d Gew be
Arch mik Anat 37 406 491
- BARNARD J W 1938 Mammalia tectum pre
liminary port Uni H p Bull Ann A bo 4
116
- BARNES M R. 1944 The metaboli m of the develop
ing Rase pipens eve led by pe if inhibi
Jour Exp Zool 95 399 417 (R lation of O₂ on
umpton, glycoly aaroti and buratory i
hib to f rmation nd l su of eural folds)
- BARNES R. P BACSICH nd G. M. WYBURN
1945 A k iologi al tudy of p degen rated nerve
uograft. Brit Jour S rg 33 130 135 (Herman,
lax rve uograft cutu ; soc ful gen
tion)
- BARON M 1934 Histophy iologisches f bn g de
hate ogenes Reg eration proc de perisellula en
Apparate (Synap) Jahrb M rph Mikrosk Anat
Abt II Zell chr Mikro k. Anat F h. 35 331 361
(Cat) sutur f eat l end vgnst periph ryl yr pa
theti to lri phrenu to sympathetic gluteal to do l
pinal oot) f rmation of gen rated yuap typi al
f peripheral rather tha eural auron.)
- BARROW D H 1933 A omparison of the time
lation of muscl uppli d by normal d by regene
ted nerve Amn Jou Phy i l 103 651 658
(White rat ; omparison of rrmal muscl with that
upplied by egene ted nerve of galfic tly small
fibe di mnts Equality of chroaon tension developed
duration f l otion and l onet i twitches)
- 1936 Sequenc f medull tion of periph ral
rve Proc Soc Exp Bi l Med 35 308 309
(Not b traced in R logical Abstracts)
- 1943 The early devel pment of the moto
lls and lums in the pnal cord of the she p
Jour Comp Neur 78 1 27 (Embryos diff en
ti tion nd migration f neurobla t ; ffect of fib
f l d on diff renti tion)
- 1944 The arly dev lopment of th
ensory and internuncial llis in th sptal rd
f the beap Jour Comp Neur 81 193 223 (F t
h p; histol gy ll t pparnc en ry neurons
d proc ; pos fbl lation with developme
f nt runc al uro)
- 1945 The l of th ens ry fibe in the
diff t tion f the pnal rd l the be p Jou
Exp Zool 100 431 442 (She p f to ; upitation
f d talf relumb Ca rland l ry; hypopla ia of
ensory ppar t ; relatio of ne robla t growth to
diff entiation.)
- d J BARCROFT 1938 A case f am
putation f l g 90 day bef birth Jou Phy iol.
93 21
- nd B H C MATTHEWS 1938 Th ate
putation f pote tial ha ge f th pnal d.
Jour Phy l. 92 276 321
- BARRY L W 1920 The ff ts of innation i the
p gna talbi rat with pecl l ref reac to the
hang the lative weights of the va oca parts
y t m nd gans f the off pring Publ Carnegi
Inst Contrib to Embryol 11 91 136 (Include
material growth of ye (po bly CNS??)
- BA TA E 1928 Th morphology of the ti us
f the dult: gamism in vitro A k Exp Zool
f h 6 81 84 (Adult rabbit bral medalla
bellum pnal d; f l cultivation i
vitro)
- BARTELMIEZ G W 1915 Mauthne cell ad the
ncl as motor tegne ti Jou Comp Neu 25
87
- and H. M. EVANS 1926 The developm nt
f th huma embryo during the period of onite f
mation, including embryo with 2 to 16 pal f o m
nt Co trib to Embryol 17 Carnegi Inst.
W h gion.
- BARTH L G 1939 Neural diff entiation without
rganix Biol Bull 77 299 300 (An bstract.)
- 1941 Neural diff rentiation without rg nd
Jour Exp Zool 87 371 382 (Amphibystoma pnc
tatum xplanation of ectoderm relatio of neural
diff rentiation to polarity ndependenc from o
gans)
- 1942 R gional diff reac in oxyge co
umpton of th myphibia ga trula Physiol Zool
15 30
- BARTOLI, O 1930 L'aul ena del i tema nervoso
ll itechamento degli au tiomoplastici ete utu
mus of re stri to (Influence of the nerve system
on the growth of homopla ti grafts f triped amesies
Poli l nico (Sea Chr) 37 361 370 (I
lato gemelli mm. with perone l nerve l.
gen ration of nerve nd degeneration of
trophic ll ct of nerve on muscl)
- BARY A. 1928 Ube die Err gt
eug borene Ti re DN sta los

BASERGA A 1931 Bull'inflemas d l latema nervo nel proc l generativit Boll Soc M d. Chi Pavia 45 327 344 (Triton taeni tual extirpation 17th and 18th pinal ganglia; imputal f leg t vario levels lation of pefic ganglia to regeneration at various level; relation of quantity f inn vating fibre to volum f regenerate)

BASKIN B 1933 Übe den Einfluss de N rren y terms u den R gene tionen gang beim R g warm. Zool Ana 103: 253 262 (Lambricus rub illus Allol bophora ligito : epla ement of median trip f ventral body wall plus nerve d with tal producing ti bei gen a tlow f he d d monstratio fonn pefic natur f rrou influence on generation)

BASU B N 1935 Complis b ne of eptum pell cidium. Jou Anat 69 394 395 (Man. eport f as; gro da rption of brain.)

BAUCHHOLTZ A 1930 Übe da V kommen von Karyokine en in Zell d Zentral nervensystem von sag bo enen und jung Huode und Kanioche Neur Centralbi tit 9)

BAUDOT J 1921 1922 Contribution à l'étude de l'hypophy. On lque point d ganogénese d'hil togén d d'hil tolgie Th. med. Nancy 112 pp 3 pl (Animal 17; histologie 1 tudy)

BAUER K. 1932 Übe die Bedeutung da Gewe be eckung für di Histogenese Z mikrok. nat F h 25 519 521

1932 B ba blungen übe da W b turn von N rrenweg be l vtr Jah b Morph Mikrok k Anat Abt. II Z itach Mikrok k. Anat F h 28 47 80 (Chu k embryo brum epla talion; growth pait r relation of axone to gill il; pari illula net yocytal nature of growth)

1936 V shalte embryonal Gewebe na h kädig ade Elow kungen. V handl Anat. Ge II 43 129 136 (T bling of CNS i 10% Log in Chu k embryo; bena l okon al tucture of iodun ad benzale timent production of vascula dilatation and diapede i into me achyme; degenerative haag i m senchyme timalation of mita is ad growth in neural tube by Lugol labon. Experi m ntal is tology)

1938 Conc pt f eurescytium. Zeitsch f mikr nat. F ch. 43 45 76

1938 Neu oepathellum d i pa ty f diff rentiation culta Arch f xpe Zellf h 22: 30 46

1938 Übe Epith l rmatonen in dem N rrenkultu en und th k l togeneti be Potens Roux Arch. Entw M k d Org 138 : 17 (Chu k embryo brai xplantation d scription of Ca i Lindberg te kng i g outh and diff niation of rv fibre)

BAUMANN A. 1934 Ob rvations l p m tade de l'innervation du oe be me d i fow A uere (Dombinatio pa hypu Bonap) R So Zool 41: 235 261 (Embrye i rva h togen)

1938 Sa l'innervation de l'abouche pul memai debut de développement des l'homme i l poul t. C. R. Soc Biol 128: 3 5 (Not b i clard in Biolgit l Ab tract)

d J WIRTH 1940 Etude d'une mal f rmaton passagère de toit l de l rmetar du tube nerveux has l jeo embryons da poulet Bull Hi tol Appl Phy l et Path. 17: 212 224 (Chicken embryo; poston an invol tion f eural tube i m enc phalon myelen ephalon end uppe rvi l rdt itology)

BAUMGARTNER W J 1928 A double monate pig C phalotho opagus monu ymmetro Anat R 37 303 315 (Partial fusion f CNS end ase gans)

BAUTZMANN H. 1929 Übe bede tung f rde S l b tidiff enal rung us T il tücken de Amphib b enke me (Self diff rentiation i pi of Amphibian embryo) Naturw nachsch 17 818-827 (Animal 17; tra plantation experiment; developm t f fragments f medullary plate int oon ce l rgans)

1929 Übe Züchtung von Organanlagen tücke junge Embryonalstadi von Urodeln und Amuren in Dombinatio kaulthalschen. (The cult re of f gments of ga primo dia from young amphibian embryo i kila b dders of the larva of Bombinator) S tzung be Ge M rph Phy tol M öche 39: 1 18 (Self diff rentiation of brain ad as rgans l re of neural tube in ctopi location fra from ctodermal pre ur)

BAXTER, J S ad J D BOYD 1938 Abnormal development fth brain: 8 mm. pig embryo Jour Anat 72 422 429 (Non-union of neural f lds def ctive development of opti primordi ba nc of 3 4 and 6 anal nerve; lation to true senphaly)

1939 Ob rvations on the neur i t f ten omnt human embryo Jou Anat. 73 318 326 (Htological ob rvations anatomical lations)

BEAMS H.W. and R.L. KING 1938 Pigmentation bang in tadpol f Rana pipiens f llow g entri fog ture during the lyg trul Jour Mo ph. 63 477 486 (Effect on hypophy is inhibition ex perime tal teratology)

ad P. L. RISLEY 1934 Study on entrifuged frog gg Proc Soc Exp Biol i M d. 32 181 184 (Rana auro R. pipies i ltrac utering lobn, production of supernumer ry ootocoe ds unac ompani d by l tube i the re ultant embryo)

BEAMS H.W. and H.W. KIRSHENBLIT 1940 Ut entrifugation f rat pinal ganglion il with pe lret enc t u ur fibrill Anat R 76 95 100 (Demonstration of d placement of ne ro fibrill morphology al re lity)

BEAR, J 1931 Inl phalus with the port of se Anne Jou Ob i t. Gyn. 22 429 432 (Not b tractet i B ol g i Ab tra ts)

BEARD J 1938 Morphological studi II The developm nt of the peripheral vou y term of vertebrate Part I El mobra bll ad Ave Quari Jou M Sc 29

BECCARI N 1907 Ri rche il lla il lla del Maouth il l r onne lwa in pe i d f bi A k. Hal Anat Embry 6 660

BECCARI, N. 1930 Il differenziamento dei centri
segmentari nell'embrione di *Scyllium*.
lac L. (Differentiation of segmental centers in the cere-
bral axis of embryo *Scyllium*). *Monit. Zool. Ital.* 40
325-328. (Scyllium, Prieturus; Cerebral preparations
embryo; diff. restit. of meta- myel. and
mesen. and dien-c. cells mol.)

BECHER, H 1939 Ueber die Embryonalentwicklung
bei verschiedenen atmosphärischen Druckerhaltungen.
V. handl. Anat. Ges. 65 144-153 (Hens gg:
elation of time of exposure and partial pressure of
oxygen to development of CNS and vasculature abn
normal)

BECHTEREW W 1886 De l'excitabilité de
entre moteur de l'écorce à fibrille dans le hien.
cervau à A ch Sla de Bl 1 2 190

BECK, S C 1922 The relative distribution of leucocytes in the various organs of the even day chick embryo Anat Rec 24 61 66 (T culture central red vital staining; demonstration of leucocytes (macrophages) in embryonic brain L. Ann. Bi. lorigue)

DEHNEN G C 1927 Ube die fa histol peuch rung
des Zentraln rven systeme de weis en Maus in ve
chiedenen Alie skustknden. (Dye storage in the
ntral nervous system of the white mouse at dif
ferent ages) Zentchr fch. u. Mikrosk Anat 4 515 572
(Vital staining with trypan blue de as in toxica
bilty with g; relation to dec ease in permeability
f connective tis ue t bloodbrain barr. B blou
grauh)

BELEZKY W K. 1932 Übe di Histogenese de
M. oglia Virchow Arch. Path. Anat. Physiol.
284: 295-311 (Animals?) discussion of similarity
f. Hort. g. lla (mesoglia) and ligodendrogia
Common plac. reticulo-endothelial system.)

BEKLOM, G B 1933 Del retti lo diffuso-
peri lliare del entra rros nell uomo (Th
diffuse and pericellular sets of the nervous ent in
max) R v Neurol 6 295 336 (Man; embryology al
and pathologi al material lation of diffus rve et
to glial il parti ularly the f tus De riptions
and figure fast in various gious brai)

BELOGOLOVY J 1908 Zur Entwicklung des
Kopfnerven d Vog l Trd revuitt. anatomi Inst.
Univ Moskau, 6 (Travaux d l'Institut d anatomi
comparée de l'Université de Moscou) German re
print: Moscou 1910: M.J Kouchneroff t C

BENESI, O 1926 Rol f embryology caus tion of
congenital malformations of external and middle
Handb d. Na d. Ohre (Teil 1) 2 89 112

BENTLEY F H, and M. HILL 1936 Nerve grafting
B it Jour Surg 24: 368 387 (Cat free hand de
generated homografts; phys: logical and histologi al
evidenc of uc ful regen ration.)

and W SCHLAPP 1943 Experiments on the blood supply of nerve Jour Physiol 102: 62-71

BERBERICH, J 1926 Besteht in Z. Zusammenhang zwischen Fettbestanden im Zentralnervensystem und brenne Menschen und die Markscheiderentwicklung? (Lipid content of the central nervous system in the human embryo and myelination.) Klin. Wochenschr 3 211 214 (Homon fat daltis; absence of fatty ill tall tage of development; pt pathological material Sections take t level of olive m small)

BERGEL, A. 1927 Ube nato H h nistandene
Spina bifida bei Rana fusca nebst Bemerkungen
über die Gastrulationsvorgänge (Spontaneous pin-
nifida 1 R. fusca; with notes on the gastrulation pro-
cess) Rowx Arch. f. Exp. Med. d. Org. 109:
253-282 (H to l gal de cription of spontaneous
pinnal bifida in the presence of single notochords)

1928 Ü**b** homoötoplastische Transplan-
tation de Schwannblasterns bei *Rana fusca* (Ho-
moöplastische Transplantation of the tail rudiment in *R.*
fusca) Zeitschr. Wl. B11 Abt. D Roux Arch.
f. Entw. Mech. d. C. 113 172 209 (Contribu-
tions on ingrowth of rve from host to
graft)

1928 Turn like module in lat ral wall of
 pineal d in human embryo f 16 5 mm. length.
 as Zettack f d. g Neur Psychiat. 116
 687 691

1929 Cho daverdoppelung bei ihm men
chlichen Embryo von 13 mm gr Läng (Doobling
f Gk chorda do alle in hama embryo 13 mm.
long) Ze tschr Ge Anat Abt. 1 Ze tschr Anat
Entwicklungsge ch. 90 52 56 (Not b tr ctcd
in B logical Ab tr cts)

BERGER, L. 1934 Cellule sympathicotrope et effet de la thyroïdectomie dans l'ovaire foetal humain C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 199 1336-1338 (Histological observations; 'neurotropism')

BEROQUIST H 1932 Zier M rphologi de
Zwischenhirns be Niede en W belti ren Acta Zool
13 57 303 (Embryo daltis; Cycl stoma flake
rphibians m rphogene f divisions and nuclei of
diene phalon.)

BERLUCCHI, C 1926 Sullo sviluppo dei centri
rvo nella rri dei vertebrati (Development of
rve nte in vertebrate) Arch Ital. Anat.
N rve Ment Ri Spe Freniatria 49 578 614.
(A enay)

1930 Histologi findings in entr l rrons
vatom of fetus R1 dust. parv 35 49 122

BERRILL, N J 1930 R generation in Sabella pavonia (Sa.) and oth sabellid worms Jour. Exp. Zool. 58 495-523 (Larva Eff. of level of cot. metamorpho. on regeneration. Rol. of nervous system. tunneling re. regeneration.)

BERRY C M H GRUNDFEST and J C HINSEY
1944 The effect of activity of the rat's nerve
fibers on the rate of conduction velocity in the
(P) roseal tibial phrenic nerve; primary wave;
wave is of action potential and conduction rate; e-
lation of conduction velocity to fiber diameter.

C. NEUMANN and J. C. HINKEY 1945
 Nerve degeneration in cats on vitamin-B₁₂-deficient diet
 distal axon degeneration; normal rate of axonal transport
 peripheral nerve regeneration; signs of severe
 symptoms of vitamin deficiency)

BERRY R.J. and R.M. BATES, 1932 A of
proen cephalic imbecility Brit Med Jour 1932
830-832 (Man; adult brain sted l f tal develop-
ment. Morphology al nd hi tological b rvation)

BERNOT H. 1921 Développement ré ctionnel et
efflux plantaire du bébé avant terme à lui de deux
us Schweiz Arch Neur Psychiat. 8 47 74

SOK, S. T. 1915 Dti Entw. klmng de Hirnverre und hre Zentrale Bahnen Dti Stimulation Fibrillation li Neurobiologica 9 475

1926 A imitati t genove additti va vor m igenschappen (Aa imiliton v na additio of i rrm diff entiations) Nede l Tijdschr Genes k 70 850 858 (F g mou brain and spinal rd; x mpl of imulata soc ac l tion and retardation of 2 proc e i diff entiations; growth of rti al cell zone; growth of ba l p l ta il m rphogeneti r ults of aa imilitive va additive growth)

-- 1932 T beti denger tione of post rior tracta f pinal rd in light of ly embryonal de val pment P ychit en Me l Bl 36 591 609

v BOKAY J 1929 Übe di mlti l be Bedeutung de fernen myobryonal v Foeta ellen und west B Hrg ur Keontni de kkalten Hydroc phall (The mlti l ignific ce of the open embryonal fon tamell and f rba contribution to the knowl dg of occulit hydroc phaly) Monat hr Kinde hilk 42 109 116 (Ma ; ventriculography; lation of e fontanell and beormal developme t of skull to hydroc phall bra)

BOLING L R. 193 R gen ration of nas l mucosa A h Otolaryngol 22: 689 724. (Lambi; tudy of a h e tione afte repeat d de truction of p thelium by l ion ZnSO4 Origina nd migration of eg rading lls hange i Golgi pparat nd mitochondri Eff ects of infectio ventilation i rig ti with various therape ti bstaac)

BOLSI D 1936 Origin and nature f mlti rogla; on tant diff pe etr tione of menlogia d perriva l hi tlocytes into ne vous ystem duri g embryonal de lopement d duri g vascu lisation shown by ew lecti method of lve taloi g Ri di Pat N rv 48 1 128

BOLTON J S. and J M MOYES 1912 The cyto rchit ctur f th erebral rie i human f t of light w ks B 35 part l

BONIN W 1939 Contribution l étude de l rigne d ganglion d Loey kas Amla calva A h Bl l 50 321 342 (Hu l logy; diff entiations; rigin from entral lfactory placode)

1940 Étude anatomique du système nerv ux périphé lique t de gan de ens de l tél h i myrron d Ami alve Origine épibi ta de g glicom en liti alve Cond last Zool U Montre l 6 3 62 (Hu tol gy; pla ode ; rigin f rael l and l i llin ganglia)

BONNIERDEL R. 1946 Etud de l xcitabilité d mus l f r dégéné B a tione del veratri R v C nadu nn Bl l 5 87 118 (Frogi condens diacha g stimulation of denervat d gast ocnemus ff ct f de servation on bollition of 'minimal contraction curve)

BORDA J T 1932 Sob us d ra malforma ion brai d unidiota R A oc Méd Armatona 45 48 49 (Ma ; ong tal mouthae of oc ipital lobe b ac of cunei lingual lobe f l rrm d hippoc m pal onvolution mouth on linate onvolut on Simpi f la) petit ra off i t rual f be tract)

BORGHESE E. 1938 Cell i g migranti li ture v vitre d i t u nervosa (M gratiag fatty li la tione of nerve) Monat Zool Ital Suppl 49 99 103 (Oo rv tione, oncl ion that mli gratiag gr malat d li microglia)

BORN G 1944 Dti kntell h v inigung l bend Theilistcke von Amphibien Larv n. Jahr be d. Schl Ge f vate la di be K litar Medi in ch Section p 79

1897 Ube V rwa hzung ve uch mlti Am phibienlarven Arch. f E tw Me h 4: 349 465; 517 623

BOTAR J L BATTANCS AND A BECKER. 1942 Dti N rrvaa llen d s Deundarna Anat. Ann 93: 138 149 (Adult t; planchnal nerve section hi to l gy; r lation of li of A back and M l t thoraco lumba ymphatheti Dogi la all to vagu pelvic and pla hnic nerve)

BOUGHTON T H. 1906 The inc in the umbro d la f the medullated f bre in th oc lornot rve f th whit t nd of the t t diff nt ge Jour Comp Me 16

BOULGAKOW E 1926 A re t f development fan embryo A a of cephalus holoa di cu bowing re t of all tissue in embryonal period. Jour Anat 61 68 93 (Ma ; t ology; ff ct of b ence f brain d retardation of pinal d on de slopm t f t of body)

BOUMAN K H. nd V W D SCHENK. 1936 A cy lope and ynotus Jou N rol P ychopath. 17: 48 73 (De rription of brai in one huma cyctlops and ne boyne synotu)

BOURGUIGNON G 1922 Modif cations de la kronaxi de muscl queléttique t de le nerf par pe us ion de la l ion de ne ron uxuel li ont fonctionnell ment ocif C R. Ac d Sci 174: 773

1923 Su l variation d la h onaxi ou d l dégnérescenc expérimental C R Soc Bl l 93 348 (R view of phenomena of degena t on l mus l accompanying t f rv li potkillo rm nd homeotherm lacre se of muscl brooxi pe lally marmu l with repe cas l us on hronaxi f muscl who nerve ull into L.)

BOVARD J F 1918 The function of th gla t fibre rithworm Uni Calif rnl Publ. Zool. 18 135

BOYD J D 1941 The se ry mponent of the hypogal sal nerve in th rabbit Jou Anat 75 330 346 (Development of central d periphé l portions hypogal i including nerve endi g Lack f hieto logi al evideoc f ed ry mponent)

BRACHET A 1907 R berche l ontogéae de la tête be l mphibi na Arch Biol 23

1914 Su l rigin de g ngilion d trjumeas be Chry emys marginata Annal Soc Roy Zool t M lac lelogique de B ligu 48

1921 Traité d embryol gi des V rtéé f Parl Ma son et Cl

1927 Etude omparative de local tions g rminals dans l ocal de Amphibi urodé l nou Arch f E tw Mech 111 250 291

1939 Étude du métaboli me de l oes f de gremocill (Rana fusca) our du développement T V Le métaboli me protéiqu t hydroc boné d l oes en l tione ec l problème de l rg al t Arch. Biol 50 233 247 (Study of nitrogen ph sboru and re pirstory m taboli n duri g rulation; inhibition f rulation by monocloae etate S gainf anc of gluc lde metaboli m la morphogéoe l)

- BRACHET J 1940 Etude histochemique de p o-
tatin u ours du développement embryonnaire de p o-
pois de amphibi ns t de eurs A h. Bl 1
51 167 202 (Urodel Anouans Cyclostom fish);
and chick; gg and i rva ; relation of sulphhydryl pro-
tein onc nt ation to ganogenesis of eural plate
nd optic cup)
- 1945 Embryologi Chimiqu Zad d.
Me son. Paris
- and L. RAPKINE. 1939 Oxydation t d
action d explantata de saux t ventroux de gastrula
(Amphibi ns) C R. Soc Biol 131; 789 791 (Ax
loti Diacoli su ; inhibition of neutralization by
oxides d glutath one and alloxane (oxidizing ub-
stanc) ; Inducti f neural f rmations by reducing
ubstanc)
- BRAEUMIG K. 1903 Ube Chromatoly nde
V rde hornaale de Rückenmark Ar h f. Anat.
Physi L. (Physi ol Abt.) 251 270
- BRAO A. N. 1939 Observations upon amphibia
deutoplasm and it lanon to embryony; nd early
larval developm t B 1 Bull 77 268 284 (4
peci anouans; Tristurus torosus; histol gy; utili-
tion of yolk in various organs embryo and ea ly
larvae)
- BRAHMS S 1932 The development of th hypo-
phy l of th t (F l dom tica) Ame Joo
Anat. 50 251 281 (Embryos kittens; morpho- and
histogene l ; comparison to development in othe
vertebrate)
- BRANDIS J 1939 Resultats d ir adi tion ultra
vi l tte de la ho de p écopitive haa le jeune
gastrula d Axoloti C R Soc B 132 80 82 (No
betra t in Biological Abstr c)
- 1940 Action de rayons ultraviolets su la
morphogénèse de Amphibiens l Irradiation du
entre rga léalur Arch. Bl 1 51 219 292 (Dis
oglossus p etas Amblystoma mexicanum and
Pleurodel V liti; gastrulae and larva ; lation
of asymmetri al development of horda to hypertrophy
nd hypotrophy of CNS)
- BRATLANO S 1928 Contributions l'état de l
morphogénèse de fo- t du pald striatum (Mo-
phogénèse de the neo- and de paleostriatum.)
Bull Soc Roumaine Neurol Psychiatr Psychol. et
Endocrinol. 5 14 17 (Human embryo ; morphogé-
nèse de caudate nucleus putamen nd globus pallidus)
- ~ 1929 Étude ontogénique sur la morphogénèse
d'endo- et d'paleostriatum chez l'homme (Ontogénèse
de the kuma neo- and paleostriatum.) Bull Histol.
Appl. Physiol. et Path. 6 145 182 (Human embryo;
morphogénèse de putamen globus pallidus caudate
nucleus)
- BRAUER, A. 1904 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ent-
wickelung und der Anatomie der Gymnophionen. IV
Zi. Entwickelung der beiden Trigeminusganglien.
Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ont. (Suppl.) 7
- 1932 A topographical and cytological study
of the sympathetic nervous component of the spera-
nal of the chick embryo Joo Morph. 53 277 322
(M rpho- and histogene is)
- BRAUS H. 1901 Rückenlini und Rückenmark de
Triton-Gastrula Anat. Anz 20 238-240
- 1904 Einige Ergebnisse der T ansplan-
tation von Organanlagen bei Bombinator larven. V rhand-
l. Anat. Gesellschaft. 18 ve Jena.
- 1905 Experimentell Beitrag zur Frage
na h de Entwicklun periphere N rven. Anat. Anz
26 433
- 1906 V rderer Extremität und Ope culum bei
Bombinatorlarven. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis mo-
phogene C rrelation und R gulation. Morph.
Jahrb 35 509
- 1911 Die Epitabung de Nervenbäumen. V h.
G d. Naturf. Arzte 1 37
- 1911 Demonstration und Erläuterung von
Deckglaskulturen l bende Embryonalzellen und
Organe Naturhist. Med. V H idelbe g Münch.
med. Wochr 45 2420 2421
- 1912 Mikro-Kino-Projektion von in vitro
geschützten Organanlagen. W en. t d W hr 61
2809 2812
- 1922 Methoden der Explantation Abde-
haldens Handbuch de bi logischen Arbeitsmethoden.
5 III, 516 538
- BRECHER, L. 1924. Die Bedingungen für Regen-
tion de Phyl rhts be Drosopha (Cera as) morosus
B t Redt (Homöoe bei Arthropoden) VII. Mt
teitung Arch f mikr Anat. u. Entw Mech. 102
549 572 (Amputation of antenna; gene tion of leg
antenna depending on l vel f ection; observations
on normal movements of regene ted f rse pends
to st mail whi h normally exciti antenna)
- BREDT H. 1933 Histologisch Unt rsuchungen au
W rkung de Thyroxin im Kanaknappev such.
Zeit chr W B l. Abt. D Reus Arch. f Entw
Mech. d. Org 129 573 600 (Rana temporaria tadpol
flect of thyroxin on nervous t su compared with
kange during normal in tamorphose)
- BREMER, F and P GERARD 1925 Conséquec
de l'énervation de muscle trité dans la érie de
V rtrébra C R. Soc Biol 92: 1327 (Di cu sion f
diff renc produced by den vation of muscle through-
out th V rtrébra ri in the light of the rol of
mus l in temperate gulation in warm blooded
animal No new data)
- 1927 Rol of dys phia (lack of lee re of
eural tube) f eillogy of syringomyelia Deuts h
Ze tsch f Nervenh. 99 104 123
- BREMER, J L. 1926 The influence of nerve on the
position of the oella rtr y in the back. Anat. Rec
33 299 310 (Embryo ff t of relation of bead and
he rt gion on upp lon of growth of sympatheti-
c rve effects of nerve on morphogénèse l oellie-
riety)
- BRIGGS R. W 1939 Changes in the density of the
frog embryo (Rana pipiens) during development. Jour
Cell. nd Comp. Physiol 13 77-89 (Relation f
temperature to den ity of neural plat ; kange f den-
ity during neuration.)
- BRINLEY F J 1932 A physiologi l tudy of the
innervation of th heart of h embryos Physiol
Zool. 5 527 537 (Perc sp Metrops delictos
Fundulus heteroclitis ; embryo ; treated with call ine
time of innervation of heart determined by phy lo-
logical re pons)

BRUNSCHWEILER, H. 1928 Contribution la on mal sanc d la md roc phalia vera (Mi rocephal l vera) Schw iss Arch. Neurol. u. Psychiat 21 246 282 1927 22; 73 121; 22 269 309 (Main report of ca f macrogyric ml roc phalia; anatomical de ription and discus ion f th rl of causation)

BRUNST V 1927 Zur Frag sa h dem Einfluss de N rve yst ms uf d R gene ation, (Influenc f the ruous ystem on regeneration) With Im Roux Arch f E tw Mech. d Org 109: 41 53 (Triton tariatatus; imputation of hind limb f rmatian f hla t ms xitrip tion f part f apinal d from moto nt hind limb from houldr region; effect of moto paraly is on growth of regenerating limb fu lon f kaletal lem nt)

BUCCIANTE L. 1929 Studi li durata del periodo isetico ed inte isetico f embrioni di pollo ucubati diff ent temperatur (Dur tion of mto l d int rmitos i the chl k mbyro incubated t diff rent temperatur) Z tech W Biol Abt D Roux Arch f Entw M h. d Org 115 396 408 (No ffect of incubation tempe t on lativ and b lat rmitose i ural tube of chick embryo)

BUCHHOLTZ A. 1890 Ube da V komru von Karyoklaesen in Z llen de Centralnervensyst ms vo neug bore en und Jungen Hunde u. Kaninche N Centralblatt 9 140 142

BUCKLEY A C 1937 Myelination the tral ruous ystem of the luno rat t ted with thymu xtract (Hanson) Jour Comp Neurol 66 449 454 (Growing rat geneti odocrn logy; ac l rthion f my llation by thymu t extone t in newborn imals; flect pe i tent to 10th generation)

and E M DEERY 1929 Abnormality f th brum and l plomening imalating intra nial tumor Ame J ur Path. 5 459 466 (Human infant; g oe nd ms roscopi d scripti of)

BUCH P C 1928 Studi in dege tion of pe iperal nerve Jour Comp Neu 45 129 155 (Rabbit; action inf rl dental facial hypoglos al nd clastic aa; id tologi al tud on kromatol nd ovry of ex on da and egen ration of peripheral luno)

BUCKER E. D 1943 Intra ural d periph ral f cto in the diff rentiation of moto ne rone tran plant d lumb o sa ral pinal rds f ki k em bry Jour Exp Zool 93 99 127 (Limb bud ex tirpat oas; pinal d tra plantation; relation of limb nd pelvi g di to d velopene t of lat ral root l m; plexi lation of periph ral fl id to ensory d motor root)

1944 Diff renti tion of the late l moto luno f the via pinal rd Scine 100: 169 (Chi k mbyro; homoplast and xenooplasti t aas pla tation; induction f lateral moto luno by l mb periphery)

1945 Th influenc of grown g limb on the diff re ti tion of axnatic moto eurons i tra planted avia pinal rd grown Jour Comp Newr 82 335-359 (Chi k homopla t transplanta tion; and h t opl ti transpla ta on. (al in game hen); lat on of periph l load to neuronal diff entil tion)

1945 Hyperpla ti haag th nervous y t m of frog (Rana) ocl ted with m lipi

functional limbs Anat Rec 93 323 330 (Udlat ra multipl limb i pual co d and medulla; independenc of total li umbe i; hyperplasia of dorsal funiculus; lumb o sa ral rd, moto luno pinal gangli Quantitati)

V BÜNGNER O 1891 Ube d Degeneration und R generationso gänge m Nerven nach V leitungen. Beitr s. path. Anat. u. allg Path. 10 321

BUNTS A. T nd J E. CHAFFEE 1944 Agene is f rpsa callosum with pos lbi po sac phaly A h. New Pay hist 51 35 53 (Man report t as with diagnosis by means of pneumoencephalograph.)

BURCH A B 1938 Supp on of pars intermedia f patnatary body in Myla gilla by ope lions upon th gastrula. Proc Soc Exp Bl L Med. 38 608 610 (Ca dal t nplantation f presumptive infundibulum. Physi logical nd histologi al eviden of p pre lo of pa intermedia)

1939 Corr lative diff rentiation of the m phibis epithelial hypophysi Proc Soc Exp. Biol. M d 40 141 342 (Myia regilla; gastrula; mechan al pa tion pa buccali nd infundibulum; imac ti flect f infundibulum on pathelial hypophysi; flect on pigmentation.)

BURKART W 1941 Bett g au experimentellen U t hung abe d Entwicklung de N rvensystems d Amphibi n. 38 p 4 pl. Di rtation. Zurich (Not b tracte d logic l Abstract)

BURKE V N P SULLIVAN H. PETERSON and R. WEED 1944 Ontogeneti chang i nigeni pa sh ty of th g of the bl k. Jou Inf t. D 74 225 233 (Gene i of ti sue pecificity i ba)

BURLET H M de 1938 A ud tory labyrinth of Triton tariatatus with only one emi rl ula anal A t Nee land. Morph Norm. d Path. 1 49-58 (Extirpation anterio half oti vesti la; relation to dif f stit tion development and connections of re altant)

and C VERSTEEGH 1931 A superuume ry na rgan in the labyrinth of Echidna Acta Oto Laryngol 16 514-524 (R port of ; la tion t po bl i veg produ t of md-circula anal)

BURNS R K. and L. M. BURNS 1929 The g owth f the wh l gasi m and f the limb i two pect f Ambly toma unt d in pa bl i Jou Exp Zool. 51 455

BURR H S 1916 The ff t f the removal f the lpl ode on Amblystoma mbyro Jou Exp Zool 20 27

-- 1916 Regeneration f the brain of Ambly toma Jour Comp Ne 26 203

1920 Th transplantation of the bral hemi phere of Amblystoma Jou Exp Zool 30 159 (Amblyst ms larva i tra pla tation of rt b i hemi phe lactory pl ode f ct of co ripetal growth f ensory f bers on diff entiation and growth f rebal ne rose Lack of flect on al f rry function)

- BROCKELBANK, M. C. 1925 Degeneration d generation (the lat ral li rgan f Amel rus bul (Le) Jour Exp Zool 42 293 (H) to logic i b riation on degeneration i gans f i lowing section f lateral line nerve; regene tion correlated with nerve generation Trophic f i f peripheral rve L A né Bi logie)
- BRODAL, A. 1946 Co relat d hang in nervous ti sue in malformations (the central rvoos system Jour Anat. Lond. 80-82 93 (M) geneti h editary hydrocephal i f cis on morphogen i f bellum splitting of bella vermi tre ua of lobau i omparison with tudlar human i f ct of ing owling everts from live i p venti g simultaneous tre i in inf ri live and pous)
- BRODER, S. B. 1935 A neoccephalic monste with "Rhinoymal and otter smalls" Ame Jour Path. 11 761 774 (Human pathology; de ction of with doubl no and mouth (rhinoymal) neoccephali plna bilide ad def ctive di phragm.)
- BRODY, S. 1924 A note on the similarity between th curve of growth and f generation. Jour Gen Phy 1 L 6 629 633 (Quantitative mathematical i ment i similarity of growth and f geration rve to each other d to the rate curve f monomol cular chemical ction)
- 1945 Bioner g ti and Growth R. inhold Pub Corp New Y k.
- BROWN, A. 1933 L. observation primitive de mem b he d embryos de poulet Arch. Anat Microsc 29 373 386 (T m. of ppearanc and pattern of i t no rve fibre of limb; lag in ens ry ompared with mot low rvation)
- BROWN, D. W. 1946 The phys i tractor and biologi al ction of nerve lla Am Scienti t 34 55 76
- BROWDER, J. and J. A. deYKER 1934 Rhinoven cephalocoei Ar h. Path. 18 846 859 (Human fecti anatomical and histologi cal de ription of ction to tuberous scl is)
- BROWMAN, L. G. and F. RAMSEY 1943 The embryology of ml rophthalmus in Rattus norvegicus A b Ophthalmol. 30 338 351 (Histogry ction of optic up development to vascularization)
- BROWN, M. E. 1935 Th morphology f the varous unigrated from the ga gliion nodosum (the vagus in bird Jour Comp. Neur 43 127 137 (Cnicks Cajal taint histologi al ob rations)
- 1936 The oc me f ens ry neurons below the ga gliion nodosum of the vagus Jour Comp N ur 63 421-429 (Newborn and fetal dog rabbita gulinea pit ktticus; Cajal impregnation, histologi i obe rvation; importance of st in degene ction of vagu)
- 1946 Th biology of th tadpol tail during metamorpho is with pe al sds enc to the nervous y tem Ame Jour Anat 78 79 113 (Cajal t bique relation f etrograde axon degeneration to extracting fibers)
- BROWN, M. G. V. HAMBURGER and F. O. SCHMITT 1941 Density tudi on amphibian embryo with pe al rai rve to the mechanism of gausa ction Jour Exp Zool 83 333-372 (Ambyloma maculatum, A. tigrinum A. opacum Rana pala tris; constancy i density ne cements through overulation; ction of ti no volume ad wate content to leavage ad morphogenesi Clos f neural tube)
- BROWN, SEQUARD C. E. 1849 Expo u la rabbiu d a pial del mbell épinu C. R. Soc Biol 1 1: 17
- 1850 Régné tion de u del mbelle épinu C. R. Soc Biol 1 2: 3
- 1851 Sa plusieurs de i t is tion de pial f it la mbell épinu ec eton de gous tions pe du C. R. Soc Biol 1 3: 77 79 (Al in Gas Med 1851 477)
- BRUKE, H. 1930 Die R gen rati n de Hal ym pathicus nach Dur h andlung und die Wiede be t lls g de Tono ein E f ligo gen Pflege A. h. Ge Physiol 1 226 319 322 (Cat tion d stu of rveal ym patheti i i no of reg nerated fibre i peripheral stump ove controls; rate of gen ti of ym patheti fibre physy logical demon tration of oc al egene ction)
- 1931 R overy of rmal tions the on f reg ction of the rveal ym patheti rve Jour Comp Neur 53 223 262 (Cat i ction d gen rati on of pr g nguous rve i ym patheti trunk H i logi i and physiological tudy f gnerati on b r v tions on hyperlari ction f reg nerat ction of f i lli an ction by small umbe of gene tling fibre
- BRUNO, G. 1937 Part i rita traterali del Nucleus rporis geniculati late i del oculo Anat. Ana 113 115 (Man; f tal and oculo tal medallation ad eurofibrilli tucture of lateral geniculate body)
- BRUN, J. 1926 de Acrocephal synda tyli Acta P diatrica 3 280 293 (Man; port of two)
- BRUMMELKAMP, R. 1935 On mo rocephalia veru P ychat N rol Stude 1935 246 252 (Dis ction of one new flve review ca of mo oc phalia vera i man light of DeBols cephalization the rve (Co rct ion below re body weight and w ight of frontal lobe) Quantitative)
- 1940 Growth lue c rix duri g ont gony of sheep Proc New Akad. Wiener h Amsterdam 43 1089 1093 (Study f proportionate growth i f ve diff ent rical re)
- 1941 Equal distribution of neo- ortical ma and equal growth intensity of neo- rix. Proc N d. Akad. W tensch Amsterdam 44 529 539 (Animals??; analy i of factor concerned i str ti tic time f rlic i lay differential growth of brain.)
- BRUN, R. 1926 Da Kleinhirn Anatom. Phy i logi und Entw klang ge hl bt (Anatomy Physiol ylogy ad development of the bellum.) Sch w lue A ch Neurol P ych. 19 323 372 (A ew)
- BRUN, A. C. 1926 Morphogen d togene i dell ppa ec hl di condus oge hl bt ille tamentum del uore (M rphogenesi and hi togene i f the on ducting y tem of the heart.) Del Soc Biol Sperim. 1 129 130 (Summary of work on development of conduction sy tem of be rt of ruminants by econ traction method.)
- BRUNS, E. 1931 Experimente ube das Regulations verruige de Bialtula vo Trilona tuiatns und Bombinatio pachysoma Zeits Ar Wis Biol Abt. D Roux A. h. f Entw Mech. d Org 123 662 718 (Extirpation of bial toderm fragments; vital taining; hypoplasti development of nervous system following epiac ment of lls by pr umptive macoderm.)

- BRUNSCHWEILER, H. 1928 Contributio la coa
aal an d l mi oc phalla vera (Mi rocephal
la vera) Arch Neurol. Psy hist. 21
246 282 1927 22 73 121 22 269 309 (Man; report
of cas of macrogyria mi rocephalia; anatomical
disruption d d l us l fth ri d usation)
- BRUNST V. 1927 Z. Frag na h dem Einfluss de
N rve systeme uf d R ge ration. (Influence of the
n rous system regene ation) Wilhelm Roux Arch
f Entw Mech. d. Org 109 41 53 (Triton ristatus;
mulation of hl d limb f rnat h bl stema; extirpa
tion f part f pinal rd from moto nte hl d
limb from bowle glia; f t of moto pa ly
is on growth of regenerating limb fus on f skeletal
leucemia)
- BUCCIANTE, L. 1929 R d l la durata del periodo
metaco ad ante cineti in embri m di poll iacobati
diff nte tempe to a. (Dur tion f mto nd
intermitts in the chick mbyrio incubet d t diff nt
temperatu) Z itach Wl B l Abt D Roux
Arch f Entw Ma h. d. Org 115 396 408 (M
effect f incubation tempe ture on latve and osolus
no mtose f eral tube of chick embryo)
- BUCHHOLTZ A. 1890 Ube da V komm vom
Karyokia en in Zell d Centralnervensystems von
veg borenen und J gen Hunden Kanarik n. N
Centralblatt. 9; 140 142
- BUCKLEY A C. 1937 Myelination in th ent l
nervous syst m f the hlino rat. t ted with tyroa
xt ct (Hanson) Jour Comp Neurol 66 449 454
(Growing rat; genetl ndocritn l gy; l ratio
f myelination by thyroa t eatment in newborn an
imals; effect pe nt tent to 10th generation)
- and E. M. DEERY 1929 Abnormality
f the brom and l ptom nng imulating an
extracranial tumor Ame Jour Path 459 466
(Humann inf t; gros and mu ro opt descripti f
ca)
- BUCY P C. 1928 Studi l d ge t ion of pe
lpheral nerve Jou Comp Neu 45 129 159
(Rabbit section inf ri de tal facial hypoglos al
ad cl ti ma; hl biological tudy on chromatin
and recovery of ce d and ege ration f
peripheral t mp)
- BUCKNER, E. D. 1943 Intra entral and peripheral
facto l the diff ntiation of moto ce rose in
transplanted lumbo ce ral pinal rds f chick em
bryos Jour Exp Zool 91 99 127 (Lumbod
tirtipito pinal cord tras plantation; relation of limb
d pelvi pl dte t developme t f lateral moto
l me; pl d; lation of peripheral field t ensory
d moto roots)
- 1944 Diff resti tion of the late l moto
lums t the vna spical rd Sciesc 100: 149
(Chick embryo; homoplastic and xenopl st tra
pla tation, induction of lat ral moto lums by limb
periphery)
- 1945 Th l d ruc of growing limb on
the diff resti tion of somati moto rion in tran
pla ted vna pinal rd segment Jour Comp
N ur 82 315-359 (Chick; homoplastic traspla ta
tion; nd heteroplastic trasplantation (al guinea
be); relation of pe lpbre l loid to neuronal diff t
tion)
- 1945 Hyperplia u hange in th nervous
y tem of frog (R aa) ocated with multipl
- functional limb Anat. Rec 93 323 330 (Unilateral
multipl limb; pinal d and medulla; independence
f total u umbri hyperplia of dorsal femiculus;
lumbo-aa al d, moto luma pinal ge glia
ous titative.)
- BÜCKNER, O. 1891 Ube d l Degen ration and
Regeneration vo gänge m Nerven aa h V lationen.
Beitr path. Anat. allg Path. 10: 321
- BUNTS A. T. and J S CHAFFEE 1944 Agene l
f rp call sum with pos ibl por ncephaly Arch.
Neu Psychiat. 51 33 53 (M; report f cas
with diagnosis by means of pneumoenc phalograph.)
- BURCH A. B. 1938 Suppres io of para ntermedia
f pntary body in Hyla egilla by ope tions upon
the gastrula. Proc Soc Exp. Bl l. M d. 38 608
610 (Ca dal trasplantation of pr mptive infundibul
ulum Phyologi al nd histological evidece of up
p ion f pa ntermedia)
- 1939 Co relative diff ra tation f the am
phibian pithelial hypophysis. Proc Soc Exp Biol.
Med 40 341 342 (Hyla gilla gastrul mecha
al apar tion par buet l nd infundibulum; lndoc
tve f t f t infundibulum on pithelial hypophy
flec on pignastation.)
- BURKART W. 1941 Beitrag zu xperime tellen
U t hang übe d: Entwicklung de N rveny tems
d Amphibien. 38 p 4 pl. Di ssertat. Zuri h
(Not h tractat in Biologic l Abstracts)
- BURKE, V N P SULLIVAN H. PETERSON and
R WEED 1944 Ontogeneth hang ntigenic
pecif ty of th gane of th hl c. Jou Inf ct.
Di 74 225 233 (Gene is of its specificity f
brain.)
- BURLET H. M. de 1938 An uditory labyrinth f
Triton taen tus with only on ml circula nal
A ta N land. M rph Norm ct Path. 1 49 58
(Extirpati nt ri half ot vest la; relatio to dif
f estion development and connections of re allant
)
- and C. VERSTEEGH 1931 A supernume
ry aa -o ga in the labyrinth f Echidna Acta
Oto-Laryngol 16 516 524 (R port of ; rela
ti to pos ibl l vag product f ml-circula
nal)
- BURNS R K. nd L. M BURNS 1929 Th growth
f the whol rganism d f the limb l two peci
f Amblystoma unctat l pe bl is Jour Exp
Zool 51 455
- BURN H S. 1916 The ffect f the emoval of the
nas l pla ode on Amblystoma embryoe Jou Exp.
Zool 20 27
- 1916 R generation in the brain of Ambly
stoma Jou Comp Neu 26 203
- 1920 The tra plantation of the
rebral hemi sphere of Ambly toms. Jou
Exp. Zool 30: 159 (Ambly toms larvae;
transpl ntation of ri bral hemisphere
H ct ry placode; ffect f entripetal growth
of ensory fibe on differentiation nd growth
of rebral ce rose Lack of effect on l
factory function)

CAJAL S R. y 1907 Di histogenetischen Beweis
ed Neurotheori vom Hl und For l Anat Ana. 30

1907 La métamorphose p écoc de
eurofibrill dans la égénératlon et la dégénéra
ti de nerfs T v d. lab d. rech rch bl l
d l'uni d. Madrid. 5 47 104

-- 1908 N rve regeneration. J A Barth
Leipzig

1908 Newell be rvation sur l'evon
tution de neuroblaste ave quelques emarg
l'hypothèse neurogastrique de H nse Held. Anat
Ana 32 65

-- 1911 Hl tologi du Système N rveux, tome
ii Paris

1913 E ndios sobre la degen ración y
gen ración de l tema nervioso T L Degene
ción y regen ración de l nervi Madrid.

1914 E ndio sobre la degeneración y
egen ración de l tema nervi T II Degen
ración y regeneración de l ntros rrio
Madrid

1920 Algunas observaciones contrarias
la hipótesis synctial de l regen ración nerviosa y
eugenes es normal. Trab del Labo de Inv
bi log del Dr Cajal 18 275 302 (Animat 177;
discus ion of the riss of formation of Schwann be th
i ontoge y)

1925 Quelque remarq sur l plaque
motri de l langu des Mammifère Tra labo
ech bi l Uni Madrid. 23 245 254. (Animat 177;
ontates be rventions on anomalous moto end plate
in young animals wh h disappe in the course of
metarisation.)

1928 Degeneration and regeneration f the
rvoas ystem Oxf d Unive ity Pre Texas
and edit d by Raoul M. May V l I xx / 396 pp
V l. 2 vilt / 397 pp London. 50

CALCAGNO I R. 1941 Desarrollo del has de Hl
mbriose va mos (Development f the Hla
bomdi in bovine embryos.) Rev Soc Argentina
Biol 17 213 220 (C lular diff eatiation.)

1941 Desarroll del noblio de T wara
embriose vacuoses (Development of the T wara
ucleus in bovi mbryo.) Rev Soc Argentina
Biol 17 221 228 (C llaa differentiation.)

CALIFANO L. 1926. Sulla f ontose de musc li
immobilizzati mediante il tagli dei nervi motori. IV
l proc i de drogenativi Ri di Patol. perim. I
32 38 (Doge; rve ecton; éec on in dehydrogena
tion in deservated muscl)

CALMAN, W T 1924 China ras Dire; transplanta
tion de be da of insects Nature p 467 Sept.
(M new deta) reply to articl of Preamble, Nature
1924.)

CAMERON A. T 1925 Normal variations of
percentage w ights of body rgans of the albino rat
with changing body weight. Ame Jour Phys ol. 74
151 157 (Quantitative CNS??)

CAMERON M L. 1933 R generation of the periph
ral vagus Quart Jour Exp Physiol 23 229 242
(Rabbit la doge; cutting rasking of vage
mid-c rical region. Hl tological and phy l logical
demonstration of rege ration.)

CAMPBELL B 1943 Lo f proprioceptive re
fi xe f flowing trograd degen ration. Science 98
114 115 (Cats; peripheral rve ecton, catbode
ray oscillography; genital spinal flexs ; l f
proprioceptive reflex dur g chromatolys)

1944 The effects of retrograde d genera
tion pos reflex ctivity of ventr l hora nervous
Anat. R 88 25 36 (Cat monkeys; ecton of
peripheral rve ventral roots lo of proprio
ptive reflexs dur g chromatoylsis; relation of
degen ration to conduction in dorsal root and ventral
horn ll)

CAPORAISO L. 1889 Sulla rigen ración del midol
l spinal della coda del tritoni Ziegli Be träge
5 69 97

COPPO M. 1932 Scl entri utonomi tora lombardi
(pregangliari) del mammif ra (The thoracic-lumbar
utonomi enters in mammals.) Arch. Biol Anat.
Embriol 29 426-452 (Cat, ox abbit; embryos and
newborn animals; Cajal de Castro impregnation;
be rventions on lat ral hora (utonomi nt) of
pinal co d.)

CAREY E. J 1921 Studie in the dynamic of
h; togeneal; Tension of diff ential growth
tomonus to myogenesis The experimental trans f
tion of the mouth blade moscl f the dog, hl tol
gi ally into roe trated muscl nd physiologic
ally i t rga manif tng rhythmicity Ame
Jour Physiol 18 182 194 (Incre se la hydrostatic
pre sure in dog blade R lation of function to
differentiation of ti sue)

1941 Experimental pleom rphism of motor
rve plate as mode f functional protopla motic
movement. Anat. Rec 81 393-413 (Adult rats
moto plate in intersc tal num.; hypertrophy on CO₂
stimulation of ra paration; relatio to functional
amebo diem)

1941 The pleomorphism of the myoneural
juncton Biodynamica 3 379 393 (Rat; moto end
plate intercostal num effects of hyperpnea on f rm
of end plate Chameleons; moto end plate ractas
blomous; ffect of temperature on f rm of end
plate)

1941 Effect f CO₂ on ameoid change i
moto nerve plate in intercostal muscle Proc Soc
Exp Biol Med. 47 67 72 (Rat; A Cl impregnation
of end plate of normal nd hyperplastic muscl De
riptive histology)

CARPENTER, E 1937 The be d pattern in Amblyo
toma studied by vital staining nd transplantation
methods Jou Exp Zool 75 103 128 (Vital
taining and homoplas ti tras planation of prospective
head region yolk plug; localisation nd time of determi
natio of ens rgans)

CARPENTER, R. L. 1932 Spinal ganglion
exposse to the transplantation of diff entiated
limbs in Amblystoma larvae Jou Exp Zool.
61 149 169 (A puactatem larve ; hetero
topic transplantation of Hrobs; hyperplasia of
ore loaded pinal ganglia occurring any time up
t metamorpho is)

1933 Spinal g lilon re pos to
the transplantation of limbs afte metamorpho is
in Amblytoma punctatum Jou Exp Zool
64 287 301 (Heterotopi limb grafts in post
metamorphic Amblystoma; ensary hyperplasia of
éec d la mouet compared t embryonic
re pose)

CARPENTER, R. L. 1934 An experiment tal study
f reg ration of brachial nerve in Amblystoma
punctatum Anat Rec 58 (Suppl) 7

and K. C. CARPENTER. 1932 The effect
f retarded body growth on the pon of spinal
ganglia subjected to exc. i va periph rel loading
Jou Exp Zool 64 187 205 (Amblystoma puncta-
tum larvae; homoplastic heterotopic transplantation
of superior v. lumb; f cte f nutritive level on
uliant hyperplasia of pinal rd.)

CASALDI L. 1926 Structure and development f
m ne phalon f guinea pig Arch. Ital. di Anat. e
di Embriol. 23 481 609

1926 Sulla dose cervelli anomali con leone
servazioni alla morfogenesi del rellito della
fal. rebellar il'nom. (Tw rebellar anom
ll with beervations on the morphoge f
of the ey bellum and the falx e bellum in man.) Arch.
Ital. Anat. Embriol. 23 1 26 (Clinical and
anatomical reports on two as; f compari on with
rebellar development f normal fetus)

1926 Nu ve os erasional alla m rfozen
f del rellito della fal. rebellar il'nom.
(M rphogenesi of the rebellar and f th falx
rebell in man.) Atti Soc. Ital. Progr. Sci. 1925
535 (An abstract.)

CASTRO F. de 1934 Note su la égénération
foamomali hétérogénique dans le sa tomone de
n r f pneumogastrique thypoglossa va l ympe
thique, rycal. Trav. Lab. R. ch Biol. Uni. Méd.
82p 397 416 (C ts; union f vague and rel al
sympathetic hypoglossal and sympathetic trunk; phy-
iol gi f evidence of regene tion atypical ympe
theti respoase histologic f onfirmation)

CATIZONE O. and P. GRAY 1941 Experiment on
hamal al teri ce with th sa lym rphogen
f th chick. II. The ff ta f l d on the atal
n rvoas system. Jour Exp Zool. 87 71 82 (Re-
tion in subgerminal cavity embryo; experimental
teratology of CNS; pecifi effects of toxin gents on
morphogenesis)

CATTANEO L. 1931 Cholesterol content f tal
brain t various ges Ann. di O tet. Ginec. 53
1755 1770

1932 Phosphatide (lecithin) content of f tal
brain t various ag Ann. di O tet. Ginec. 54.
577 594

CAUDERE M. 1924 Au sujet de pr mi tade
du développement de l'oeil chez l'embryon humaine
C. R. Soc. B ol. 90 855 (Histological study of the
ye in 5 mm. human embryo)

de COSTA, C. lentin 1923 Os problema mo-
fológico d abec do vertebrados f rmacé-
do ganglios craniaes no mamif os Arq. Anat.
Antropologi. 1 487 523

1926 Le tis paraganglionnal Bull.
d'Histologie appliqué 3 10 26 (Critical view
including data on the rigin and development of
chromaffin tissue in the embryo)

--- 1935 Paraganglia and aroloid
body Jou Anat. 69 479 483 (Embryo; bats
rabbits; contrast in development rigin and function
of paraganglia and aroloid body)

1940 Paraganglion and sympathetic system
Ana. d'Endocrinol. 1 337 357

CENI C. 1921 Da Gehirne und di Schilddrüse
funktion. Experiment II Unte uekung n. Arch. f
Entw. Mo. b. d. Orga. 47:4 (Adult turtle young
and adult chickens dypogen. Eff ts of ge-
nation of bral blation to thyr id f nation;
maturation effect in CNS)

CERBONE R. E. 1934 I proc f deidrogenativi
n lte ut maternal f tall (vita doote ina) Cate
f gato erv il' on (The dehydrogenati
proc sa f maternal nd f tal kin live bral
and kidney) Arch. Oret. and Ginecol. 41: 103 112
(Pregnant guinea pig; in re in dehydrogenative
ctivity of fetal brain ompared to maternal
brain.)

CHACE R. R. 1943 Stru tural change in at mal
g sculate body f rat f flow; g removal of ya
A. ch Ophthalmol. 30 75 86 (N wborn t; andiat
l macula tumor; hypoplasia of external g sculate body
with ab enc of ml opl hange Abs nc f
g os hang f chla ma d opht tract)

CHAMBERS R. and R. B. FELL. 1931 MI o-
pe tions in ll on ti. sus cultur Proc Roy
Soc London 109 380 403

CHANGUS Q. W. L. L. CHAIKOFF and S. RUBEN
1935 IV. The pho phol pid metabolism f the
b ain. Jour. B. L. Chem. 126 493

CHASAN B. 1931 Malf rmali and mixed tumor
f atal rvoas system; study of developmental
pathology of nervous system sa Schweiz. Ar. b.
f Neur. Psychiat. 27 64 107

CHASE, H. B. 1945 Studi on nasophthalmu
train f mu V As quoted rend l rve and
brain ente Joe Comp. N. 83 121 137
(Geneti gr d mlic ps development;
inhibition f growth of pti lcel; g ion f
mus l hypoplasia development f nerve out
a d tra ts ascularization.)

and E. B. CHASE 1941 Studi on an
ophthalmal train f mice f Embryol. 87 of
th ya regio Jour. Morph. 68 279 298 (Ge-
eti f histological tow; inhibition of optic ve lcl;
Effects f ge of ya on roading ti stes)

CHESLER, A. and H. E. HEMMICH. 1943 Com-
parative study of the rat of onduction d gly-
ly is in the rebal cortex nd brain stem of the
t Anne Jou. Phys. 1 141 513 517

CHESLEY P. 1935 Development of the short-
tail d mutant in the housemouse Jour. Exp. Zool.
70: 429 459 (Abnormality I neural tube; gen-
tic f descriptions of embryo with educ d noto-
bord, pitheal bliste nd branching neural tube
n homozygous condition short tail in heterozygous
C I how between development of otchord and
ormal nervous system)

CHIARUGLI, G. 1894 Contribuzione allo studi dell
sviluppo d i nervi e dei fallici nel m mull f rila on
f onto on altri verteb ati I. Sulla prima compar
d l istema ganglia nella ta ta. II. Sviluppo del
rvo llativo III. Sviluppo del n rvi vago
rio ed ipoglossa del primi rvi ll
Pubb. del R. Istituto di Studi Sup. in Firenze Soc.
Med. Chir.

1929 Origina and development of talen pho-
lon f guinea pig Arch. Ital. di Anat. di Embriol.
26 645 673

CHIARUGI, G. 1930 Accenti di duplicata on arim metria n lla stremith anteriore della plac ordal ma are embrional di cavia. (Duplity ad asymmetry in the anterior extremity of the neural plate in the embryonal area of guinea pig) *Bull Soc Ital Biol Embryon* 5:284-285 (Report of ca in 1.6 mm. embryo)

1932 Os rvanoni onaid rantiom alla duplicata della rda do sal nello sviluppo (R duplication of the chorda do sal during development.) *Sperimentale* 86:175-199 (Guinea pig embryo; postaneous duplication of notochord associated with abnormality of dorsal mesoderm.)

CHASSERINI A 1924 Contributo allo studi dell rocefalo ladettilli (Contribution to the study of rocephalo-syndactyly) *Bol. Atti R. Acc. Med. R. m. 52:202-210* (Report of asiman.)

CHIDESTER, F. Z. 1924 The rigi of Cyclope mon tere *Ames Nat.* 57:496-518 (Theoretical discussion of morphology of cyclops in various vertebrates. Role of maternal hormonal function in cyclops of mammal. No new data.)

CHILD C. M. 1915 Sen ence nd rejuvenence ene Chic go

---- 1921 Studie on the dynamism in morphogenesis and inheritance in experimental reproduction. XI. Physiological effects in the development of the planarian head. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 35:409-434 (Planarian decapitation treatment with weak alcohol. Effect of planarian pharyngeal ganglion on type of regeneration. Effect of toxin agent.)

1921 The origin and development of the nervous system. University of Chicago Press

1924 Physiological foundations of behavior *N. Y. k.*

1926 Behavioral origins from physiological point of view. *Arch. Neur. Psychiat.* 15:173-184. (A review lecture.)

and Y. WATANABE 1935 The behavior of frequency gradient. *Euplaxaria dorotoc phala*. *Physiol. Zool.* 8:140 (Relation of regeneration to position of the nerve body level and length of regenerating piece as measured by frequency.)

CHODM, V. 1930 Sull sviluppo dell'epifisi del polli. (Development of the epiphysis in the chick.) *Monit. Zool. Ital.* 40:334-335 (Chick embryo on morpho- and histogenesis of epiphysis; homology to parietal eye of reptile.)

CHLOPIN, M. G. 1938 Attempt to experimental analysis of the auxiliary component of the nervous system. C. R. (Doklady) Acad. Sci. USSR 10:115-117 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

CHO D. 1932 Histological investigation of the digestive tract of the human fetus. III. Development of rectum and vermiform process. IV. Histological investigation of the rectum and vermiform process. V. On the histological contents of the human fetus. *Jap. Jour. Obstet. Gyn.* 15:88-96 (IV. Development of mesenteric and intermesenteric pleated diverticula of ganglia.)

CHOL, M. H. 1931 Determination of the ear and the development of the eye in the ectoderm in amphibian embryos. *Physiol. Zool.* 4:315-332 (Surgical Japanese embryos; transplantation and extirpation; perineurial; regulatory capacity; time of determination of the eye; development of right and left optic tectum.)

CHRIST J. 1934. Die Pluri und die T. rminations- tion als biologische wirksame Faktoren, im Besonderen in anatomischen Grundgesetzen der Präduktionen teilen des Uterus rodents bzw. der beginnenden Scheitelglatz; also die Bedingungen der Inservation, von allem der Plurimervation, von Haut/geringem Anteilheiten bei Mensch und Tier, sowie die Morphogenese der Zellschicht bei Zellschicht Konstitution. 18:262-286 (Homeopathology; relation of sensory innervation to trophic change skin. Discussion only.)

CHU HSIANG YAO 1942 Ciliary movement and circulation of cerebrospinal fluid within brain ventricles in larval dult anurae *Ames Jour. Physiol.* 136:223-228 (Relation of ependymal cilia to cerebrospinal fluid flow Obervations only.)

CLARK, E. 1914 Regeneration of medullated nerve in the brain of embryonic nerve fiber following experimental non-traumatic degeneration. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 24:61-111

CLARK, S. L. 1934 Innervation of the choroid plexus and the blood vessels within the entire nervous system. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 60:21-35 (Human fetal dult opos om, human, deep histological study of myelinated and unmyelinated fibers of CNS and peripheral blood vessels.)

CLARK, W. E. L. 1940 Neuronal differentiation in implanted fetal cortical tissue. *Jour. Neur. Psychiat.* 3:263-272

1946 The contribution of anatomy to the war. *Brit. Med. Jour.* 1946:39-43 (Review of work on peripheral nerve repair treatment for burns. Effect of high velocity missile design of fighting equipment. W. L. W. II.)

CLARKE, L. F. 1939 Eye forming capacity of early blastoderm. *Jour. Colo-Wyo. Acad. Sci.* 2:36 (Chorio-allantoic grafts; localization of eye forming capacity.)

CLAYWORTHY, H. W. and R. G. ANDERSON 1944 A graph representing the development of the development and growth of human embryo and fetus. *Ames Jour. Dis. Childre.* 67:167-175 (Qualitative description of growth. Nervous system???)

CLERMONT 1921? Sur le développement de la région de la tête (Tête ou péte) *Arch. de Biol.* 32:1-35 (Embryos of young animals; development of dura mater from mesenchyme vascularization; post-embryonic development of arachnoid. Histological study.)

1923 Sur le développement de la tête de la région de la tête (Tête ou péte) *Arch. de Biol.* 34:131-133 (Human embryos???) rigia and morphogenesis of tentorium cerebelli.)

CODY, F. P. and L. E. GRAY 1938 The hang in the central nervous system during the life of the beetle *P. salinus* reatus fabricae. *Jour. Morph.* 62:803-817 (Origin and morphogenesis of CNS of larva and adult.)

COE W. R. 1930 Regeneration in nemertean II. R. generation of small sections of the body split partially split longitudinally. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 57:109-144 (Larvae social; effect of pressure of nerve on regeneration of fragments of body.)

1932 R. generation I. nemertean III. R. generation I. *Liberia pletifera* *Exp. Zool.* 61:29-40 (Effect of later in nerve on regeneration; effect of pressure of nerve on regeneration of fragments of body.)

COIFFILL C. R. 1925 The nerve fibers of Amblystoma tigrinum Jour Comp Neu 1: 205

1926 The nerve fibers of Triton cristatus Jour Comp Neu 4: 18-4

1931 The primary motor root and smaller motor root of Amblystoma tigrinum Jour Comp Neu 23: 1-1

COHEN A. 1918 Myotome formation in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum after the removal of the notochord and other parts Jour Zool 79: 461-472 (Lat blast) The role of the notochord in the development of the notochord due to the loss of the notochord (emphatic)

COHEN H. and S. DAVIES 1937 The development of the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the notochord Jour Anat 72: 21-33 (Replaces the notochord of the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum with a notochord of the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the notochord of the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum)

1938 The morphology and permeability of the roof of the fourth ventricle in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum Jour Anat 72: 450-454 (Rabbit) The permeability of the roof of the fourth ventricle in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the roof of the fourth ventricle in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

COHRS P. 1937 Die Entwicklung der Organe des Embryos von Amblystoma punctatum und die Ontogenese der Organe der Embryonalentwicklung (1936-37) Anl A 109: 115 (Animal) The development of the organs of the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the organs of the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

COLE, E. C. 1925 The development of the eye in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum Jour Phy 1: 331-347-350 (Animal) The development of the eye in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the eye in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

COLLEVATI U. 1926 Sul trapi e degli occhi (Tra il tallo di ysa) Boll Soc Biol Sperim 1: 625-627 (Not abstracted) Biology of the eye

COLLIN R. 1944 Sur la régénération de la cavité hypophysaire chez l'embryon de Rana temporaria (Mammalia) Jour Anat 79: 103 (Mammalia) The development of the hypophysis in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the hypophysis in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

1946 Résumé à propos de la note de M. Ch. P. H. sur l'induction de la cavité hypophysaire chez l'embryon de Rana temporaria (Mammalia) Jour Anat 79: 103 (Mammalia) The development of the hypophysis in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the hypophysis in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

and P. KISSET 1925 Sur la régénération de la cavité hypophysaire chez l'embryon de Rana temporaria (Mammalia) Jour Anat 79: 103 (Mammalia) The development of the hypophysis in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the hypophysis in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

COMWELL H. A. R. J. GLADSTONE and C. P. O. WAKELEY 1926 Action of X-ray upon the development of the chick embryo Series II a III Jour Anat 60: 201-228 (Experimental teratology) The development of the chick embryo and the development of the chick embryo

COMES S. 1948 Soil animal morphology and the development of the nervous system in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum (The morphogenetic action of the notochord in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum) Jour Comp Neu 87: 181-188 (D. coplanis) The development of the nervous system in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the nervous system in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

CO'EL, J. L. 1929 The development of the notochord in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum Jour Comp Neu 47: 343-433 (Morphology) The development of the notochord in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the notochord in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

1931 The development of the brain in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum Jour Comp Neu 52: 365-499 (Embryology) The development of the brain in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the brain in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

1942 The rigidity of the neural crest. Comp Neu 76: 191-211 (Dielisostoma) The development of the neural crest in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the neural crest in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

CONNOLLY C. J. 1940 Development of the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum Jour Phy Anthropol 113: 141 (Mammalia) The development of the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

CONSTANTINEANU M. J. 1930 De Afecta de Schorh de bel den im Su aus lebenden Dipele: I. evan und bel Puppen und Imagines von C. lex. J. J. Abt. Anat. Ontog. Ti. re 5: 253-346 (Mammalia) The development of the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

COOK, D. D. and R. W. GERARD 1931 The development of the nervous system in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum Jour Physiol 97: 412-425 (Dog) The development of the nervous system in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the nervous system in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

COOPER E. R. A. 1932 The human placental gland and pituitary body Jour Anat 67: 28-46 (Human) The development of the placental gland and pituitary body in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the placental gland and pituitary body in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

1945 Development of human late al glands in the body of Amblystoma punctatum (Origin and morphology) Jour Anat 68: 222-239 (Origin and morphology) The development of the late al glands in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the late al glands in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

COOPER R. S. 1943 An experimental study of the development of the larval olfactory organ of Rana pipiens Schreber Jour Exp Zool 93: 415-441 (Embryology) The development of the olfactory organ in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the olfactory organ in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

COPENHAVER, W. M. 1930 Results of the transplantation of the notochord in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum Jour Exp. Zool 55: 293 (Transplantation) The development of the notochord in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the notochord in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

1933 Transplantation of heart and limb rudiments between Amblystoma and Triton embryos Jour Exp. Zool 65: 131 (Transplantation) The development of the heart and limb rudiments in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of the heart and limb rudiments in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

and S. R. DETWILER. 1941 Development of behavior of Amblystoma punctatum subjected to injection of indole butyric acid. Jour Anat 79: 247-260 (Mammalia) The development of behavior in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum and the development of behavior in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum

CORDES F C 1940 Congenital and acquired noma of the eye Arch. Ophthalm. 23 1063 1089 (Comprehensive view of the literature)

CORNILL L. CARCASSONE N MOSINGER nd J PALLAS 1936 Sur un nouveau d'embryon de la structure nerveuse p' d'innervation Ann. Anat. Path. t No Med. Chl 13 529 534 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

A MERLAND and P FLORENTIN 19 4 Sur une tumeur du tractus pharyngo-hypophysaire C. R. Soc. Biol. 91 790 (Embryological explanation of the histogenesis of this tumor L. Anné B. logique)

CORNELL W 1924 Von dem Aufbau des Sekorgns d. Blattnerven und der Entwicklung des M. tang. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. Ontog. 44 573 608 (Histological study of adult and larval eye; detailed study of change in size and optical nerve metamorphosis)

CORNING H. K. 1899 Über die Entwicklung des vorderen Kopfes der Aareen. Morpholog. Jahrb. 27

CORNWALL L. H. 1927 The origin of myelin. Arch. Neur. Psych. 18 240-248 (Rates of fetal and very young animals relation of vacuolization and its change to deposition of myelin.)

COSMETATOS F G 1929 Anoftalmia congenita (Congenital blindness of eye) (Summary in Italian, French, English, German) Rina. ensa Med. (Napoli) 6 357 358 (Report of one case; man.)

COSTERO J 1930 Studien an Mikrogliazellen (og Hortege Zellen) in Gewebekulturen von Gehirn. Arb. Staatsl. anat. exp. The. Frankf. 23 27 37

COSTERO L 1930 Estudio del comportamiento de la microglia cultivada in vitro. Datos con respecto a su histogenesis. Ia (Deportine of microglia cultivated in vitro) Mem. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat. 14 125 182 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

1930 Estudios sobre la explantación de tejido nervioso Cultivo in vitro de microglia (The culture of nervous tissue The growth of microglia in vitro) Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat. 30 165 171 (Anatomical tissue; explanation of functional and morphological identification of Del R. Hortege in vitro Observations on amoeboid motion of phagocytes)

1931 Experimentell Nachweis der morphologischen und funktionellen Eigenheiten und der mesodermalen Herkunft des Mikroglia. Zeitschr. f. Neur. Psychiat. 132 371 406 (Explanation of chick embryo brain; observations on brain of fowl and rats rabbits etc; morphogenesis migration, phagocytosis in microglia Hortege II Evidence of mesodermal origin of microglia.)

COTRONI G 1922?? Sulla morfologia e sul sviluppo oculare del Buf. vulgaris. Monit. Zool. Ital. 31 3 4 (Résumé de paper published in Recherches de Morphologie: Effects of lithium chloride on development of eye production of paralysis)

1922 Corrélatione tra differenziazione e sviluppo morfologico e la fisiologia di Amphibi. A. h. Ital. de Biol. 71 83 111 (Frog and toad eye Treatment with LiCl. Experiments on histology of head and CNS)

1927 Corrélatione tra differenziazione e sviluppo morfologico e la fisiologia di Amphibi. A. h. Ital. de Biol. 71 83 111 (Frog and toad eye Treatment with LiCl. Experiments on histology of head and CNS)

1927 Sull'impiego di sviluppo delle relazioni morali e fisiologiche degli anfibii (Time of development of human nervous correlations R. Arch. Amphibiologia) Atti R. Acc. d. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat. 6 78-80 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

nd A. SPERTO 1929 Contribuzioni morfologiche. Trapianti. Esperienze tra Anuri. U. odell. Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat. 10 212 214 (Rana caerulea; Triton cristatus T. temminckii heteroplastic transplantation of optic nerve; olfactory placode; nerve tissue; innervation of transplanted ganglia; tissue plasticity)

COUPIN F 1924 La formation des vésicules de Pons Arch. de Morph. génér. et exp. 156 pp 102 fig (Many papers on histological study of normal development of brain and choroid plexus; discussion of various theories of plexus function with emphasis on its role in circulation of cerebrospinal fluid.)

COURRIER, R. 1926 La dégénérescence Wallérienne chez les neurones hibernaires (Wallian degeneration hibernating bats) C. R. Soc. Biol. 94 1385 1386 (Section one section; bats kept at different temperatures; chromatin measurements and histological studies; more rapid Wallian degeneration at higher temperatures)

COURVILLE, C. B. 1942 Present status of experimental neuroembryology: reevaluation of fundamental principles of development of nervous system. Bull. Los Angeles Neu. Soc. 7 162 181

COURVOISIER, J 1928 Deux cas de névrome (longitudinal du nerf ciatique) (Two cases of longitudinal nevi of sciatic nerve) Ann. Anat. Path. t Med.-Chir. 5 488 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

COUTEAUX, R. 1938 La formation de plaque motrice et relations myo-neurales pour des histogenèses musculaires C. R. Soc. Biol. 127: 571 574

1938 Sur la rigueur de la loi de plasmogénèse C. R. Soc. Biol. 127 571 575 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

and D. NACHMANSOHN 1940 Changement des termes de la plaque motrice et de l'action action de sciatic nerve Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. 43 177 181 (Growth plate lateral nerve; action preganglionic fibers; disparity in relation to myelination of sciatic nerve end; sciatic nerve myelination and ganglion synapse; relation to nerve degeneration)

COVELL, W. P. 1926 The growth of the human pre-tal hypophysis and the hypophysis. J. Amer. Jour. Anat. 35 379 422 (Quantitative study of the size and growth curve; difference in growth of the lobe of hypophysis)

COWELL, E. J. and W. P. WILLIAMS 1942 Development of the radial symphysis in the chick. The Comp. Ne. 77 619-630 (Embryology of histogenesis of the radial symphysis; migration and relation to the radial symphysis)

CRAGIE, E. H. 1924 The growth of the brain stem and the birth and maturity of the brain stem. Jour. Comp. Neu. 16

DENSUSILANU 1900 Dégénérescence et régénération du terminus du nerf sciatique à la suite de la section de son tronc périphérique XIII^e Congrès Internat. Méd. Paris 1900 Séances anat. pathologique pp 208-214

DENTAN P 1873 Quelque observations sur la fonction du nerf sciatique et anatomique de la moelle épinière Disquisition, B. rae (Quoted from Richko 179)

DERENTY G S. 1929 The structure of the limb as revealed by serial section III Observation on the behaviour of myelinated nerve fibers of the frog Jour Comp Neu 48 293

DE ROSA D 1940 Cerebral development and its topographical development Note et revue Hist 69 329-337

DE RICK, G E. 1937 An analysis of the development of the limb by means of the mitotic index Jour Morph. 61 257-284 (Embryos) (diff. in mitotic rate in lobe of a neural tube)

De Santa Maria, CROUZON A. S. 1936 Chondral development in relation to morphological formations of extremities Bull. Acad. de Méd. Paris 116 29-33

DESGLIN L. 1927 Localization of the renal ganglia in frog embryo Arch. de B. 1 37 485-514

DETWILER S R. 1918 Experiments on the development of the boudle gird and the ventral limb of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour Exp Zool 25 499

1919 The effect of transplanting limb upon the formation of nerve plexus and the development of peripheral neurons Proc Nat. Acad. Sci 5 3-4

1920 On the hyperplasia of nerve cells resulting from excessive peripheral growth Proc Nat. Acad. Sci 6 96-101 (Amblystoma larvae transplanted to limb bud to flank hyperplasia of ponding ganglionic plate. L. Ann. B. lequique)

1920 Experiments on the transplantation of limb in Amblystoma The formation of nerve plexus and the function of the limbs Jour Exp Zool 31 117 (Amblystoma embryos; atrophy of transplanted limb; reinnervation of limb; disjunctive influence of limb on neural nerve type; innervation of limb; neural cord hyperplasia)

1922 Experiment on the transplantation of limb in Amblystoma Further observations on peripheral nerve enucleation Jour Exp Zool 35 115-163 (Larva; heterotopic transplantation of limb; transitive effect of limb on neural nerve Dissection of Axi. Kappe theory of dynamical polarization of the neurons)

1923 Experiment on the transplantation of the neural cord in Amblystoma and the behaviour of the limbs involved; the differentiation of nerve cells Jour Exp Zool 37 339-393 (Amblystoma larvae; placement of brain plate by medulla; influence of motor neurons to apponate that found in normal brachial cord. Some abnormalities in movements of innervated limbs)

1923 Experiments on the development of the neural cord in Amblystoma embryos I the level of the ventral limb Jour Exp. Zool 38 293-321 (Normal reflexes and function of limb following operation. Regulation of the number of nerve cells in relation to correspond with normal dimensions)

1924 The effect of epilation of the cephalic end of the embryonic spinal cord by extirpation of the medulla in Amblystoma Proc Nat. Acad. Sci 10 64-68 (Amblystoma embryo; larva; observations on function of forelimb innervated by medulla very much delayed in its development into brachial region)

1924 Experiment on the transplantation of limb in Amblystoma The innervation and function of limb transplanted after the outgrowth of peripheral nerve Jour Anat 33: 407-419 (Embryos; extirpation of forelimb; the behaviour of transplanted limb; ganglionic innervation by neural plate; innervation in young embryos with subsequent normal function of limb; innervation by neural nerve in late embryo with subsequent abnormal function; discussion of factors in limb acting upon innervation L. A. and Biologique)

1924 Further observations on proliferation of nerve cells in a grafted unit of neural cord Anat R 27 87-94

1924 The effect of late extirpation of the ventral limb rudiment in Amblystoma embryos Jour Comp Neu 37 1

1925 The results of ablation of an extraneous medulla in the phallid end of the embryonic spinal cord in Amblystoma Jour Exp Zool 41 293-338 40 fig (Embryo; larva; normal conduction through cord; its above operation; however by normal swimming and coordination, but partly by paralysis of ventral limb innervated from medulla Hypertrophy of transplanted medulla and regulation of semibipolar cell. Role of retraction of neural nervous system in guiding morphogenesis is rather the needs of periphery)

1925 An experimental study of the proliferation in the ventral portion of the spinal cord of Amblystoma Jour Exp Zool 42 333-370 42 fig (Embryo; transplanted spinal cord segments to different level of cord; retention of characters of the number by ventral ganglionic graft points to hyperplasia of cord transplants L. Ann. B. lequique)

1926 The effect of loss of skin and muscle on the development of the neural ganglia Proc Soc Exp. Biol Med. 23 696-697

1926 The effect of eduction of skin and muscle on the development of neural ganglia Jour Exp Zool 45 399-414 (Quantitative studies on laterally fused parabiotic twins) 60% of loss in neural ganglia due to skin loss 40% to muscle)

1926 Experimental studies on morphogenesis of the nervous system. Quart. Rev Biol 1 61

1927 The transplantation of the medulla into the brachial region of the cord in Amblystoma embryos Jour Comp Neu 45 143-158 (Effect of position and inherent proliferative capacity on proliferation of limb in CNS)

1927 Die Morphogenese des peripheren zentralen Nervensystems der Amphibien im Licht experimenteller Forschungen (Morphogenese in der peripheren und zentralen Nervensystem; der Amphibien im Licht experimenteller Untersuchungen) Naturwissenschaften 15 873-879; 895-899 (Anatomical and experimental studies chiefly by the author)

DETWILER, S. R. 1927 Medulla injury in relation to bulb proliferation in Amblystoma embryo. Anat. Rec. 35 91-97 (Initial hyperplasia followed by compensatory stardation after medullary injury; bearing on interpretation of experiments on role of hyperplasia in development of nervous system)

-- 1927 Experimental studies on Mauthner II Amblystoma Jour Exp Zool 48 15-30 (Effects of excision of Mauthner II in embryos on motor coordination.)

1927 The effects of extensive removal upon the development of spinal ganglia in Amblystoma Jour Exp Zool 48 1-14 (Tall bud embryos; partial myelotomy; effects of reduction in mass and in kin fields on reduction of number spinal ganglia in Quantitative)

-- 1928 Experiments on the reversal of the anterior end of the spinal cord in Amblystoma embryos Jour Comp Neurol 45 191-209 (Maintenance of like end gradient of proliferation in spite of reversal of orientation; comparison with effects of same operation on other levels of spinal cord)

1928 Further experiments upon alteration of the direction of growth in amphibian cranial nerve Jour Exp Zool 51 1-35 (Amblystoma; embryos; epilation of limb bud with eye; nasal placodes; attraction of dorsal cranial nerve by ectopic sensory ganglia; nonspecific nature of nerve growth.)

1928 The development of the spinal cord in Amblystoma embryos following unilateral myelotomy Jour Exp Zool 52 325-349 (Unilateral extirpation of somite; effect on motor areas; regeneration of motor roots in each case; sensory roots; culture; dissociation of sensory and motor segmentation.)

-- 1928 Further experiments upon the transplantation of embryonic spinal cord grafts to Jour Exp Zool 52 351-366 (Amblystoma; heterotopic grafting of cord segments into range of various levels; cord effect following re-union of hyperplasia of graft)

-- 1929 Spinal cord in Amblystoma embryos following unilateral myelotomy Jour Exp Zool 52 325-349

-- 1929 Experimental alteration of the direction of growth in amphibian cranial nerve X Congress International Zool. Budapest. Part I 557-567 (Amblystoma; effect of rapid proliferation in attracting nerve fibers; synchronous movement of homologous mm. of normal and grafted limb. Problems of directive influence in growth of axons union with peripheral ganglia)

-- 1929 Some observations upon grafted eye of larvae Zeitschr. W. Biol. Abh. D. Roon Arch. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 116 555-566 (Rana fusca, embryo; homoplastic grafting of supernumerary eye to eye field; observation on subsequent fusion and regulation; relations of optic nerve; effect of light on pigment migration as related to CNS)

-- 1930 Further experimental studies upon morphogenesis in the anterior portion of the spinal cord Jour Comp Neurol 50 521-544 (Amblystoma; heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord segments to new level with reversal of orientation; corresponding reversal of polarity of proliferative maintenance of characteristic proliferative capacity of graft whole)

-- 1931 Retrospective transplantation of embryonic spinal cord segments in Amblystoma. Jour Exp Zool. 40: 141-171 (A. tigrinum, A. punctatum; heteroplastic grafts of brachial spinal cord; regulation of graft in cell number in relation to portion of cord grafted.)

-- 1932 Further experiments upon the development of spinal ganglia in Amblystoma. Jour Comp. Neurol 54 173-193 (Extirpation of somite; pre-otic axon mass; removal in embryo; inhibition of spinal ganglion development; observations on degree of independent development possible)

-- 1932 Growth, differentiation and regulation in the brachial spinal cord grafts Jour Exp Zool 61 245-276 (Embryos; substitution of A. tigrinum for A. punctatum brachial spinal cord; resulting growth of graft; rate greater than either host alone)

-- 1932 Experimental observations upon the developing rat thalamus Jour Comp Neurol 35 473-492 (Nervous rats; effect of rearing in light-dark on development of retina; gene is of visual purple formation; rods and cones; correlation of histological and chemical differentiation.)

-- 1932 Further experiments upon cultured growth in heteroplastic spinal cord grafts Jour Comp Neurol 56 445-502 (Embryo substitution of A. tigrinum for A. punctatum brachial spinal cord; homoplastic A. punctatum grafts; regeneration of growth in heteroplastic grafts; inhibition in homoplastic)

1933 Experimental studies upon the development of the amphibian nervous system. Biol. Rev. 8 269

1933 Experimental studies upon the development of the amphibian nervous system. Biol. Rev. and Biol. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 8 269-310 (A review)

1933 Further experiments upon the extirpation of Mauthner neurons in amphibian embryo (Amblystoma mexicanum) Jour Exp. Zool. 64 415-431 (A. mexicanum, A. punctatum; larvae; extirpation of both M. neurons; lack of effect on equilibrium, swimming, role in feed and precursive movements)

1933 Experiments upon the segmentation of spinal nerve in salamander embryos Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 19 22-29 (Amblystoma; excision of spinal somite; replacement of axon by wall posteriorly; excision neural rest; dependence of spinal nerve segmentation on arrangement of axon; no intrinsic nervous metameric m.)

1934 An experimental study of spinal nerve regeneration I. Amblystoma with reference to the planar segmental contribution to the brachial plexus Jour Exp Zool 67 395-441 (Extirpation; interpolation of one dorsal somite; corresponding change in segmentation of spinal nerve)

-- 1935 The development of spinal ganglia following transplantation of the spinal cord with without somite Anat. Rec. 61 441-455 (Amblystoma; heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord with without somite; dependence of segmentation of spinal ganglia on segmentation of dorsal spinal cord.)

-- 1936 Neuroembryology An experimental study New York: The MacMillan Co. x/218 pp.

DETWILER, S R. 1936 Growth respon of pinal
nerve grafted brain tissue Jour Exp Zool 74
477 495 (Embryonal animal?; failure of brain
tissue to pinal nerve innervation of
spinal cord by pinal nerve; limb induction by
grafts)

1937 Does the developing medulla in
fluenc the proliferation within the pinal cord?
Jou Exp Zool 77 109 122 (Ambylostoma em-
bryos; placement of medulla by spinal cord
pa abiotic fusion; normal development of
operated animal; lack of tumorigenic effect of
medullary proliferation)

1937 Substitution of lateral line
neurodermal relation to the development of
moderation of pinal ganglia Jour Exp Zool 76
33 45 (Ambylostoma embryo; substitution of
lateral line; grafted brachial nerve of
normal development of limb; normal development
of ducts of brachial nerve; ad ganglia
origin of somites)

1937 Observations on the migration of
neural cells and upon the development of the
pinal ganglia and vertebral arches Ambylostoma
Ana Jour Anat 61 63 94 (Vital staining
technique; migration of neural cells; formation of pinal
ganglia; sympathetic ganglia; effect of myotomy
on segmentation of ganglia)

1938 Retransplantation of
omitted Jour Exp Zool 79 361 375 (Amby-
lostoma punctulatum A. tigrinum embryos; failure of
lateral line to induce pinal type
placode due to increase in the number of
transplanted medullary tubes)

1940 Unilateral loss of the
neuro-potential in the medulla of Ambylostoma
Jou Exp Zool 84 13 22 (Stability of determi-
nation in embryo; polarization; adjustment of
lateral line fibers and tubular processes)

1943 Revascularization of the medulla in Amby-
lostoma embryo; Jour Exp. Zool 94 169 179 (Ex-
tension of duplication; stability of structural and
functional differentiation.)

1944 Retraction of the medulla in flow-
ing unilateral excision in embryo Jour Exp Zool
96 129 142 (Type of medullary
lateral line and tubular processes of
flow)

1945 The effects of unilateral and bilateral
extirpation of the lateral line of Ambylostoma
Jou Exp Zool 100: 103 117 (Lateral line extirpation
neural development; neural placode; development of
lateral line sense organs; motility; com-
plex sensory lateral line; effects of morpho-
genetic effect of neural placode on medullary
Effect of neural placode on neural sphere regression)

1946 Midline gene action in Ambylostoma
Ana Jour 94 229 237 (Unilateral excision of
brain, cerebellar generation by proliferation of
dorsal portion intact wall opposite evidence of
cephalic medullary proliferation)

and W M. COPENHAVER, 1940 The de-
velopmental behavior of Ambylostoma as subject of
transference of low oxygen and high carbon dioxide
Am Jour Anat 66 393-410 (Production of micro-
cephaly by defects in twinning)

1940 The growth and pigmentary
properties of eye Ambylostoma embryos reared in
light and in darkness Anat Jour 76: 241 255 (Re-
lation of enucleation to time of metamorphosis and
pigmentation in light and in darkness)

1941 Further experiment on the
production of developmental abnormalities in Amby-
lostoma Jour Exp Zool 88 399 410 (Egg; im-
mersion with low oxygen and high CO₂; upsurge loss
of bilaterality of brain and cerebellum; effect of
inhibition on pre-brachial neurodermal)

1941 Further experiment dealing
with embryonic induction in Ambylostoma Proc
Soc Exp Biol Med 51 334 335 (A punctulatum
tigrinum medullary tumor, life of vital stimulation
on growth of lateral line metamorphosis and
gonadal development)

and K. KEROF 1939 Further observations
the origin of the lateral line of Schwann Jour Exp
Zool 81 415 433 (Ambylostoma vitelline stage of
neural (neuroectodermal) plate; origin from neural
migration of lateral line medullary)

and R W LEWIS 1925
hang in primary brain in Ambylostoma Jour Comp
Neur 39: 291

and B L. MIA LEAN 1932 Cellular pro-
liferation in the pinal cord of Ambylostoma following
transcortical extirpation of ventral medullary
cord tissue Jour Exp Zool 62 433 451 (Em-
bryo transsection and healing; effects on develop-
ment of lateral line, lateral line influence of operation
on lateral line type)

1940 Substitution of limb
branchial somites Jour Exp Zool 83 445 454
(Ambylostoma embryos; late otocyst transplacode;
lack of lateral peripheral line to number of
ventral line number of pinal cord, medullary
development of pinal cord.)

and R H V. DYKE 1934 Further ob-
servations upon the neural growth properties of pinal
neuro Ambylostoma embryos Jour Exp Zool
69 137 164 (Heterotopic transplantation of
neural placode Deviation of pinal nerves toward
graft; development of peripheral connection. Relation
of growth properties to proliferation in graft)

DEVAUX, E. 1924 Le phylogénisme de la
prémière du cerveau chez l'Homme R. v.
Scientific 62 481 488 519 (Theoretical discussion
of the life of long growth period on maturation
of laboration of the CNS. No data)

1931 La question de la plasticité du cerveau
Rev Gen. Sci. Pure et Appl 42: 147 152 (Mia
lateral line mammalian birds; lateral line in embryonic
lateral line brain birth on development of
lateral line in lateral line)

D. BRIDGES 1927 Deception of young human
neural and sensory embryonic Anat Jour 34
293 317 (Anatomy of the nervous system with CNS on
only of peripheral, lateral line and lateral line
neuro with no lateral line; lateral line and pinal
ganglia meninges and annulations of cord.)

DIERCKX C 1903 Sur l'extension de la myéline dans
l'œuf et le développement de l'embryon chez l'Homme
Soc Biol 55 1158 1160

- DIAMARE V and M. deMENNATO 1930 Contributo all'anatomia dello sviluppo del sistema nervoso. *Atti R. Accad. Sci. F. Mat. (N. pl.)* 18 1 115 (H man, dog f tu; pre nec f my lin on all sympathetic fibre histogenesis f bromaffin to su)
- DICKSON L.M. 1940 The development f rve ding in the respiratory muscle f the sheep. *Jour. Anat.* 74 268 276 (F tus; Ag imp gnation; development of muscle spindles and motor plate the sheep ar the on tudy d by Barcroft and Barrow 1936 1937)
- DIMITRESCO H 1926 Sur l'innervation des rgane de la ligne latérale chez Scyllium anicula (Innervation f the rgans of the lateral line in S. canicula) *Arch. Anat. Hist. t Embryol.* 6 217 228 (Silve imp gnation; demonstration f neurofibril f surface pitheum prior to the f rmation of lateral line sens rgans)
- DODDS C S and E DeANGELIS. 1937 An encephalic human embryo 16.5 mm. *Long. Anat. Rec.* 67 499 505 (De riphon of as)
- DOGLIOTTI, A.M. 1927 Selt tempo di igen anion d l rvi swell (R gn ration time f the re swell rve) *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim.* 2: 241 249 (Not b tr ted in Biological Abstracts)
- DOHRN A 1888 Studien zur Urgschichte der Weibthierkörper. 14 Ube die Anlage und Entwicklung der motorischen Rückenmarksnerven bei den Selchier. *Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel* 8 441
- 1891 Ube die erste Anlage und Entwicklung der Augenmarksnerven bei Selchier. *Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel* 10: 1
- 1901 Studien zur Urgschichte der Weibthierkörper. 18 Die Oculopalmaris der Weibthier Selachier. *Embryonen. Thatschliche* 19 Vg und Laterali bei Selachier. *Embryonen.* 20 Die Schwämme der Kerne ihre Herkunft und Bedeutung. *Ereinerung A von Kölliker* 21 Theoretische über Occipitalomites und Vagus. *Competenzconflict zwischen Ontogeni und verglichen Anatomie* *Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel* 15 1 279
- DOLFINI, G 1929 F te in la realia. *Monat. Zool. Ital.* 40 360
- DOLLI, E.A. and D.P. MURPHY 1930 A study of mouse pharyllowing embryonic roentgen irradiation. *Ames. Jour. Psychol.* 9 871 878 (Mat; maternal irradiation during pregnancy; description of alting ml roe phal child.)
- DOLLEY D.H. 1911 Studie on the reception of nerv ille after functional activity f on youth to early f I. *Jou. Med. R.* 4 309 343 (new seri 1922)
- DOMBROVSKI B.D. 1925 Sur l'evolution moyenne de l'oeux (rue 4 uné il mendi) *R. vue Zool.* 8 5 15 35 4 flg (Not b tr ted L. Anné Biological)
- DOMINGI, M. 1911 Experimentell B itrag zum Studium der Regeneration der peripheren Nerven. *Bert. Klin. Wochenschr.* 48 1937
- DOMRICH H. 1926 Experimentell V sucher ur F g de R g gnation vo N rvenf rnm Rücken m k. (Reg gnation of nerve fibre f pinal rd.) 14 p. Dissertation; Würzburg (Not b tr ted Biological Abstracts)
- DONALDSON H.H. 1890-1891 Anatomical b vation on the brain d vental ense rgans of the blind deaf m to Laura Dewey Bridgman. *Ames. Jour. Psychol.* 3 293 342; 4 248 294
- 1900 The functional significance f the lase and hape of the neuron. *Jour. Nrv. and Ment. Dis.* 27
- 1923 On change in the relative weights of the viscera and the rgans from birth to maturity albino rat. *Ames. Jour. Physiol.* 67 1 21 (Quantitative analysis of data on ye brain pinal rd.)
- DONALDSON H.H. 1924 The rat. 2nd ed. rev. d. nd M.D. SCHROEMAKER. 1900 Observations f the weight and length of the central nervous system nd of the frog of diff ent lase (Rana brachyphala Cope) *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 10
- 1905 A comparison of the white t with ma in re pect to the growth of the brain and of the pinal rd. *Jou. Comp. Neurol.* 18 345 392
- 1911 On the influence f sex cl on the weight of the central nervous system f the lbis t. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 21
- 1927 On the postnatal growth in the yam of the optic nerve in albino and gray N rway rat. *Ames. Jour. Med. Sci.* 173 752 (Preliminary port.)
- S. HATAI and H.D. KING 1915 Postnatal growth of the brain under ral experimental condition. Studie on the lb no rat. *Jour. Nerv. M. Dis.* 42
- 1931 On the weight of the part of the brain and on the po stage f waste l them rting to brain weight nd to ge albino d la wild N rway rats. *Jou. Comp. Neurol.* 53 263 307 (Relation of ge nd ex to growth of brain.)
- nd G. NAGASAKA 1918 On the lacuna f the diametria f nerve il bodies nd of the fibre arising from them during the late phase f growth. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 29
- DORNESCU G.T. 1934 Contribution à l'étude de la lial nerveux de l'ins la L. Cytologie de la rone de larve d'A schia grandis. *Bull. Histol. Appl.* 11 5 19 (Ob rvations on homolome vacuome Golgi body. Nis l bodi eurof bril)
- DORCUS R.M. 1933 The effect of late mitotic rotation on orientation nd the habitation of y agnons the rat nd some ob rvations on the ff ct of prenatal rotation on postnatal development. *Jou. Comp. Psychol.* 15 469 475 (La k of permanent d riation f llowing prolonged rotation. Inhibition of morphological development f llowing rotation of brain egg pregnant rat)
- DORRIS, F 1935 Diff riation of the bl k ye la vitro. *Jou. Exp. Zool.* 78 185 415 (H togene f of embryonal bl k ye in tl we cults)

- DOWD L.W 1929 The development of the dentate cleft in the pig. Jour Comp Neu 48: 471-499 (Fus; morphogenesis of dental nucleus relations to other parts of the brain)
- DRAGANESCO S and D CASANDIU 1938 Etude sur la biréfringence dans le phénomène de déviation de la lumière dans le tissu conjonctif et épithélial. Jour Comp Neu 48: 471-499 (Fus; morphogenesis of dental nucleus relations to other parts of the brain)
- DRAGOMIROV N 1933 Ueber frühembryonale Entwicklung des Hirns und des Sinnesorgans bei Vögeln. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Me. h. d. Org. 129: 522-560 (Pellets fascus)
- Bombinator igneus A. mexicanus T. latiusculi T. rufusculi. Histological study of the development of the optic tectum in the frog (Rana pipiens) after unilateral section of the ventral root. Jour Comp Neu 9: 1-10
- 1902 On the number and the distribution of the nerve fibers innervating the leg of the frog (Rana pipiens) brachycephala Cope. Jour Comp Neu 13: 1-10
- 1909 A tactical study of the modulated nerve fibers innervating the leg of the leopard frog (Rana pipiens) after unilateral section of the ventral root. Jour Comp Neu 9: 1-10
- 1912 The influence of age, sex, weight and relationship upon the number of modulated nerve fibers and on the size of the largest fiber in the ventral root of the second cervical root of the albino rat. Jour Comp Neu 22: 1-10
- 1916 Primary and secondary findings in the attempt to transplant cerebral cortex in the albino rat. Jour Comp Neu 27: 565
- DUNN H.L. 1926 Variability in the growth of the central nervous system as measured by biometric constants. Jour Comp Neu 42: 165-209 (Quantitative; standard deviations and coefficients of variation with probable deviations for all measurements during fetal life; statistical type of growth; Mass.)
- DURANTE G 1904 A propos de la théorie du neurone. R. Neurol. 12: 573
- DURKEN B. 1911 Über frühzeitige Exstirpation von Extremitätennerven beim Frosch. Zeitschr. f. wiss. Zool. 99: 189
- 1913 Über innige Augenextirpation bei jungem Froschlurche. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungskorrelationen. Zeitschr. f. wiss. Zool. 105: 192-243
- 1925 Über Entwicklungskorrelationen zwischen Extremitäten und Nervensystem bei Rana fusca. Biol. Zent. bl. 45: 541-550 (Discussion of Durken's previous work on object of light in Hamburg 1925. Effects of different light in gonadaplastic race of frog on experimental results)
- 1930 Zur Frage nach der Wirkung insektizider Gase auf die Entwicklung des Froschlurche. Biologia Gen. 1930: 551-552 (Rana fusca, red in water with exc. Ca or Zn; production of one-eyed embryos; nilate inhibition of midbrain.)
- DURWARD A. 1934 Some observations on the development of the corpus striatum of birds with special reference to the relation of the corpus striatum to the corpus callosum. Jour. Anat. 68: 492-499 (Embryology; histological study; relation between corpus striatum and corpus callosum of birds)
- 1933 Über die Koordination des Tiliopropaganda in der embryonalen Morphogenese des Auges. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Me. h. d. Org. 129: 522-560 (Pellets fascus)
- Bombinator igneus A. mexicanus T. latiusculi T. rufusculi. Histological study of the development of the optic tectum in the frog (Rana pipiens) after unilateral section of the ventral root. Jour Comp Neu 9: 1-10
- 1934 Kurze Mitteilung über die Determination des Augenbecherblatts bei Triton taeniatus. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Me. h. d. Org. 131: 540-542 (Heterotopic transplantation of retinal layers to region; development of complete optic tectum; totipotency of layer 5)
- 1936 Über Induktion kaudaler Retina in transplantierten Auges bei Triton taeniatus. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Me. h. d. Org. 134: 716-737 (Heterotopic transplantation of optic cup; differentiation of nervous system in retina in transplanted with brain)
- DRÜNER L. 1901 Studien an Anatomie des Zuges beim Menschen und Kahlkopfmaul. Zeitschr. f. wiss. Zool. 99: 189
- DUBOWIK, I.A. 1933 Über die Regeneration des Hints 1. Hypophyse. Zeitschr. f. wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Me. h. d. Org. 129: 666-668 (Amphibians; excision of posterior lobe; pituitary; regeneration both spontaneous and following X-ray irradiation as shown by pigment response)
- DUESBERG J. 1922 Sur la régénération du système nerveux central et des ganglions plexus dans la queue de Amphibiens. C.R. Acad. Sci. 17: 143-148 (Di. micty. viride ens. Ablation tail. Histological study of regeneration of nervous system and ganglia from central and peripheral ganglia)
- 1924 Sur la régénération des ganglions et des connexions médullaires dans la queue de Urodèles. C.R. Acad. Sci. 190: 633-634 (Histological study of stage of proliferation and differentiation of neural connection in regeneration of spinal ganglia in Urodèles tail)
- 1925 La détermination des tiges dans la queue d'Urodèles. La régénération du système nerveux. La Cell. 1: 35: 29-49 (3 insects: Diemictylos; histological observations on regeneration of spinal and tail; amputation, regeneration of ganglia from posterior different; relation of regenerative power of both cord and ganglia into adult life)

DUSHANE, G P 1934 The origin of pigment cells in Amphibia. *Science* 80 620-621 (Amphibia tomas em bryos; extirpation neural folds relation of neural re t to melano ph re f rmation Beta op sti kin grafts to white axolotl; rol of diffusibl hemi la in melani f rmation.)

1935 An experimental study f the rigin of pigment lla in Amphibia Jour Exp Zool. 72 1-31 (Extirpation of neural folds in Amblystoma; production of local pigment defi leaci; heteroplaastic grafts to bilao animals; rigin of dermal nd pl dermal melanophor and lipophores; induction f pigment f rmation the white axolotl)

1938 Neural f ld derivative the Amphibia Pigment lla pinal ganglia and Robon Beard II Jour Exp Zool 78 485-501 (Amphibia tomas; bilateral excision of trunk neural f lds; ff cts on bove structure)

DUSTIN, A. P. 1906 Contribution à l'étude de l'influence de l'âge et de l'activité fonctionnelle sur le développement du système nerveux. A. ch. nat. de Bruxelles 15

1910 Le rôle du tropisme t de l'ode gène dans la dé g tation du système nerveux. A. ch. BI 1 25-269

1917 Le rôle des posttraumatiques de rf Contribution à l'histopathologie du système nerveux périphérique des l'homme Ambulanc de l'Occ. an. Paris 1 71-161

and G van GEHUCHTEN 1924 La dé g tation de la voie de conduction. C. R. Soc BI 1 91-1437 (Rabbit; tion of vestibula nerve; first appe ranc f dé g tation near la on almost simultaneous de generation of st f fibers; relation of f be lla to time of degeneration Histological study olva talis)

DUTTA, S K. 1930 (1931) Note on the cyclops eye nd oth def rmity of the ke d in pig (Bu cr latu Wagn) Allahabad Univ Studies Sci. Sec 7 53-103 (Report of as kal tal d CNS abnormalities)

EAKIN, R. M. 1939 Regional determination in the development f the trout. Arch. f Entw Mech. 139 274

1939 Developmental relationship between pithelial hypophysis and infundibulum in Tritura torosus Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 41 308-310 (T dpol; mechanical separation of epithelial hypophysis and infundibulum; effect f contact on histological diff entiation and pigmentation of tnal)

EASTHAM, L. E. S. 1930 The embryology of Piri raps Organogeny Philos Trans Roy Soc London B 219 1-90 (Include detailed description f de velopment of bral nd nerve ord.)

EASTLICH, H. L. 1943 Study on transplanted embryonic limbs of the chick. I. The development of mus la nerve and its innervated grafts Jour Exp Zool 93 27-47 (Intra oelomic transplantation of limb buds; relation f innervation to numbe and diff entiation of myofibrils fibril rganization nd maintenance)

ECKARDT, L. B. and R. ELLIOTT 1935 The de velopment of the moto uol f the hindbrain of the chick. Callus dome Hous Jour Comp Near 61 83-99 (Embryos; de rvations on time of origin and morphogenesis of nuci l.)

EDDS, M. V. J. 1945 Prevention of nerve regen ration d neuroma f rmation by caps of yathati in Jour Neurosurg 2 507 (Prevention of re generation by methyl methacrylate cap Technique)

EDINGER, L. 1908 V lesungen ube den Bau de rro an Zentral gane Leipzig

-- 1908 De Anteil de Funktion an de Existenz von Nervkrankheiten W. Baden.

1916 Ube d V rseizung getrennt N rven Grundestliche und Mitteilung ube ewen V rfahrens Münch med. W chr 63 223-228

EDINGER, T. 1927 Embryology of ba a f plero uri Zeitsch f d. ge Anat. (Abt. I) 83: 105-112

EICHORST, H. 1879 Ube Regeneration und Degeneration de Rückenmarks Z it chr f. kila. Med. 1 284-319

and B. NAUNY 1874 Ube d Regeneration und V ränderungen im Rückenmark nach streckenwei totale Zerstörung d selben. Arch. f xpe Path. u. Pharm 2 225-253

EISINGER, K. nd H. STERNBERG 1923 B iträge ar Entwicklungsmechanik de lina an Ohr Arch. f Mikr Anat. u. Entw Mech. 100 342-340 (Rana fusca embryos Excision of sensory placode Regeneration f asar f om small placode fragments Induction of cartilaginous capitel Exempl of harmonious equipotential y t m.)

EISLER, P. 1902 Ube d Ursache de Geflechtbildung an de peripheren Nerven. V handl d Anat Ges llschaft. Hall p 200

ELLIOTT, H. C. 1943 Study on the moto lla of the spinal rd II Distribution in the normal human fetal ord Arne Jour Anat. 72 29-38 (Relation and development of moto nuclei)

ELLIOTT, K. A. C. D. B. M. SCOTT and B. LIBET 1942 Metabolism f brains suspensions II. Carbohydrate utilization Jour Biol Chem. 146 251-269

ELLIS, R. S. 1920 Norms for some structural change in the kerna rebellion from birth to old age Jour Comp Near 32 1-33

ELSEBERG, C. A. 1917 Experiments on moto nerve regeneration and the effect of cutous tion f pa lysed muscl by their own and by f re gu nerve Science 45 318-320

ELWYN, A. 1929 The structure and de lopment f the Protoprotop Chap V 244-280 The Cerebellum Baltimore

1937 Some stage in the development of the neural complex of Ectoparasitidia burbiola Bull. Near Inst. New York 6 163-177 (Morpho- nd kltogenes f larval and postmetamorphic eural gland, Comparison with vertebrate hypophysis)

ELZE, C. 1941 Nervous system of human embryo about 10 mm. long Wien kll Wchnschr 54 110-113

ENDERLE, C. 1931 Malf rmations an Indreane trista (Oesophageal malformation and trilateral hydrone) Arch. Gen. Neu P ichiat. P icologia 12 95-107 (Anat. de e u ion of llation of k latal anomaly to l lons of mesencephalic nuclei in 2nd fetal month)

FEDERICI, F 1927 Über die Innervation von Vtalli-
nideckten Stüme gans im Mittelohr de Vogel (sogen.
paratympanische Organ) (Innervation of the euse-
rgan covered by Vtalli in the middle ear of
birds (so-called paratympanic organ) Anat. Anz. 62:
241-254 (Chick embryo innervation of paratympanic
organ by chorda tympani)

FEDEROW B G. 1933 Ube di in vitro Kultur
de Nervengewebe de C phalopoden Bl l. Zent abl
53 41 49 (R is glauc p L. pti lobe
plantation in homologous mitotic fluid, embryo ex
t act, fal cultivation of neurones neuroblasts
elal. 11a)

FEENEY J F and R.L. WATTERSON ? The development of the vascular pattern within the wall of the utral nervous system of the chick embryo. Jour. Morph. 78: 231-291 (Time rde addn to 1 yr of development of blood v l within the CNS; good rev l literature on anatomy and development of intraneural vascularity)

FEINSTEIN B. R. E. PATTLE and G. WEDDELL.
1945 Metabolic factors affecting fibrillation in de-
nervated muscle. Jour. Neur. Neu. Surg. and
Psychiat. 8: 111 (Mammals: guinea pig, rabbit, man); crushing of motor nerve; CRO. (Effect of
muscle action potential; relation of use of animal to
time of onset of fibrillation, effect of thyroid feeding
thyroidectomy temperature.)

FELL, H. B. 1928 The development in vitro of the
isolated otocyst of the embryonic fowl. Arch. Exp.
Z. Mikrosk. 7: 69-81. (Chicken embryo explantation
otocyst: in vitro; normal, independent diff. extinction
of sensory and non-sensory areas; complete absence
of CNS.)

FELLER, A. und H. STERNBERG 1934. Zur Kenntnis der Fehlbildungen des Wirbelsäulen V. Obere Fehlbildungen des Wirbelkörpers bei Spaltbildungen des Zentralnervensystems und ihrer spinalen Gänge. Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, 103: 609-633. (Human teratology; re: kischiasis and spina bifida; dependence of vertebrae on central nervous system; spinal development; vertebral bodies on notochord.)

FERNER, H. 1937 Ein abnormes V lauf des Nervus medianus von dem M. procatotus tere. Anat. Anz. 84: 151-154. (cf abstracts in Biological Abstracts.)

FERRARO A. 1930 *The reaction of the brain tissue to intravenous injection of hypotonic solutions* Jour Nrv Ment Di 71 129 144 (Animal 77) histological description of degenerative change in nerve myelin, glial cells and ependyma caused by repeated intravenous injections of distilled water (hydration of brain tissue.)

FESSLER, F. 1920. Zur Entwicklungsmechanik des Auges. Arch. f. Entw. Mech. 46 (Salmandra maculosa; bei rinal larvas; effect of retina on development of crystalline lens.)

FILATOW D 1926 Ueber die Entwicklung der
Auge bei einigen Amphibien in vitro Arch. Entw.
Mech. 107 575 591

FILEMONOFF LN 1929 Embryonal and postembryo-
nal celiac man Joz Psychol Neur 39 323 389

FISCHEL, A 1921 Über die Entwicklung des Auges
I. Über Art und Ort der ersten Augenanlage
II. Über die Form und das Verhalten des Auges
III. Über die Entwicklung des Auges

znik do Linse Arch. f. Entw. Mech. 49 383 463
(Salamandra macul. as embryos; spontaneous def
mit of ye hl tological analysi of the cyclopi
def t. R. i fnumbe f cells present i determin
las and numbe of sons f rmed.)

FISCHER, E 1942 Influence of tropine on atropine of denervated skeletal muscle of the rat Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 51 203-209 (Birefringence and contractile power of denervated muscle independent of atropine; tropine produces caustic inhibition)

1943 Y ast thiamin nd biotin on trophy
and egneration of denrvated skel tal muscle F d.
Proc. Ame. Soc. Exp. Biol. 2: 13

and V W RAMSEY 1946 The effect of daily electrical stimulation of normal and denervated muscle upon the protein content and upon some of the physicochemical properties of the protein. *Ann Jour Phys* 1 145 583 584 (Rabbit ga trocnemii; daily electri stimulation following denervation; Effect of position of leg on effects of stimulation, Effect on protein content.)

1946 Change in protein content and in some physicochemical properties of the protein during muscular trophism (various types Arne Jour. Physiol. 145 571-582 (Rabbit gastrocnemius; denervation; tenotomy; effects on collagenous and on allaginous proteins; content precipitable myofibrillar protein; powder of muscle with neutralisation of some of muscle))

FISCHER, F 1925 Übe den histologischen
Zustand des menschlichen Auges. (Mit einem Beitrag zur
Entwicklungsgeschichte des Ziliarnervs von einem
chilischen Auge.) (Istology of eye in man; ac-
currence of nerve loops in front of retina; role of
abnormal growth process in the development of relation with
the retina.)

FISCHER, F C and H HARTWIG 1938 V rgel
beide m sungen d Atmung de Amphiblenkeime
und ein T il w hrend d Entwicklung Bl l
Zentralbl. 58 567 589 (Manometric d rminations;
oxygen consumption of developing g rm nd larva
evolved medullary plate. Quantitative.)

FITZPATRICK, F L. d 8 L. STOLRA. 1929 (30)
Segmentation in arthworm salting f oen liability
to regene ate port of the ventral nerve rd.
Proc Iowa A d Sc 36 361 363 [Spec] 37
transsection nerve rd, bolition of 'domian' of
anterior ovs po teri gments; correlation with
factor (rvs regeneration)

FLEISCH A. and C. PETITPIERRE 1944 Augmentation of cation potentials following nerve section. H 1 Physiol Pharm. Acta 2: 235-248 (Rabbit Phrenx and vagu frog cation nerve cation or block with 1d anaesthet; inc case in amplitude of potentials)

FLEXNER, L. B. 1928 The development of the meaning in amphibian. A study of normal and experimental animal. Preliminary note. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 42: 67-69. (Not abstracted! Biological Abstracts.)

1929 The development of the meninges of
Amphibia. Study of normal and experimental animals.
Carnegie Inst. Wash. Publ. 394. Contrib. to Embry-
ology 31:49 (Amphibia). The embryology of the retina
transplantation of brain of placid rd. with and with-
out the retina; role of neural crest of the eye
in the development of the meninges.

LEXNER, J. B. L. B. FLEXNER and W. L. STRAUSS
1941 The oxygen consuming cytochrome oxidase
cytochrome oxidase activity and histologic structure
of the developing cerebral cortex of the fetal pig
Jour. Cell Comp. Physiol. 18: 365-368 (Relation of
morphology to biochemical fixed reduction)

FOLCO, M. 1936 Formation of Luschka's spaces in
the subarachnoid space in certain mammalian
species. Anat. 60: 322-332

FOLLEY, J. O. 1933 The cytological process involved
in the formation of the acellular material of the
R. 49: 1-13 (Pig embryo); histology; role of
mechanical growth stress in cavitation of lateral
ventricle)

FONTÈS, J. 1925 Sur la physiologie du muscle
du cœur de la Grenouille. À propos de la communica-
tion de Breme et Gérard. "Conséquences de
l'inservation du muscle trié dans le cœur de
V. rétic. C. R. Soc. Biol. 93: 1545 (Observations
on pharmacological action of veratrine on demersated
frog gas trocardiacs. Isolated activity of figure)

FOREL, A. 1889 Note sur le travail présumé (Le
travail précédent H. Schill. Sur la structure
des fibres nerveuses du nerf oculomoteur
commun, les battements du cœur et les chat-
ouilles) C. R. A. d. Sci. Paris

FORSEMAN, J. 1898 Über die Ursachen welche die
Wahrnehmung der peripheren Nerven sein bei
den Fragen ration bestimmen. A. d. path. Anat.
24: 56-100

— 1900 Zur Kenntnis der Neuro-
taxis. Weitere Beiträge. Beitr. path. Anat.
27: 407-430

FORSTER, L. 1902 Notes on foetal mass 1. pindie
Jour. Physiol. 28: 201

FORT, W. B. 1940 An experimental study of the
factors involved in the establishment of axonemal
connections. D. dissertation, University of Chicago. 111:
28 pp. (Bibliography; B. Fowler; spontaneous and
experimental hyperaxonalization; relation of fiber
growth and establishment of peripheral connections
(degeneration; motor end plate generation; histo-
logical and physiological study)

FRAGE, 1938 Contribution à l'étude de la régulation du
ganglion de la base à l'embryon de Stomatopoda
dermatopoda G. y. Arch. Biol. (Paris) 49: 617-627
(Histology; origin from ophthalmic and maxillo-
mandibular placode)

FRANKE, P. 1893 Die Generation von Geweben
und Organen bei den Wirbellosen. In: Die Organogenese
phibien und Reptilien. Th. Pl. 1: 1-10

FRANCISCON, A. 1929 Relation between regeneration
of chorda dorsalis and regeneration of tail in anura
Bull. d. Soc. Ital. di Biol. 25: 314-323

1931 Die Rolle des Nervengangs im sym-
metrischen System des Cheloni. (The vagus nerve and the
sympathetic system of Chelonia.) Arch. Zool.
Ital. 16: 635-656 (T. studio graeca. Myxosporus)
Cajal (impregnation; embryonic and adult); gene-
sis of definitive relations of cervical sympathetic trunk and
brachiocephalic sympathetic system)

FRANCHILLON, M. R. 1926 Über die Beziehungen
des Phrenicus zur Pericardial- und Pleural-pericardial-
drüse

(Relation of the phrenic nerve to the pericardium
and pericardial pleura) Anat. Ann. 71: 235-243
(Anatomical; embryonic; demonstration of the
relation of the phrenic nerve in normal and
developmental)

1928 Zu Topographie der Ganglien des
Menschen. (Topography of the ganglia of
the human being) Z. Anat. 13: 165-166
(Human embryonic reconstruction of the
topography of conducting system and ganglia)

FRANK, A. 1927 V. J. phrenicoderm. systemu viskemu
Purkyňovych v rdeci holuba. (The development of
the conductive system and the phrenic nerve in the
pigeon) Rozpravy C. k. Akademie Věd a
Umění 36: 1-34 (Pigeon embryo; histogenesis of
Purkinje fibers; properties of conductive system)

1927 Le développement du système de con-
duction et de la fibre de Purkinje dans le cœur du
pigeon. Acad. T. biologie Sci. Bull. Int. nat. R. S. T. v.
P. d. Sci. Math. M. et Méd. 28: 420-430
(Not published in Biological Abstracts)

FRANK, G. M. 1923 Über die Entwicklung der
Mitochondrien in den Gehirnzellen. In:
Zusammenhang mit der Entwicklung des
Zentralnervensystems. Arch. f. mikrosk. Anat. u. Entw. M. k. 104: 262-272 (Chick
embryo; effect of mitotic index on morphology of
brain; discussion in relation to Curran's theory of
mitogenetic ray)

FRASER, A. 1935 Various morphological papers
III. On the vagus nerve and double monotonous with
the vagus nerve phrenic and axillary nervous system
Trans. Roy. A. d. Med. Ireland, 12

FRASER, J. 1929 Spina bifida. Edinburgh Med.
Jour. 36: 284-310 (Discussion of common forms of
spina bifida in man; the role of causation; description
of normal development of spinal cord and its
bifida)

FRAZER, J. E. 1928 (1929?) Development of the
glion of the thalamus in hominid. Jour. Anat.
63: 7-18 (Man; embryonic; fat; color and be-
lamin; morphogenesis of nuclei and tracts 4th
and 5th series)

1935 A urious abnormal human brain.
Jour. Anat. 49: 326-327 (Fetus; infant; (unknown
histology; relation of cerebral hemisphere; exposure of
3rd and lateral ventricle)

FRUDENBERGER, C. B. 1932 A comparison of
the Wistar albino and the Long Evans hybrid strains
of the N. rway rat. Amer. Jour. Anat. 50: 193

FRÜND, L. 1926 Entwicklung des Hirnventricks
(Hydronephrosis) und der Entwicklung (Embryonal-
entwicklung) der ventricles of the brain (Hydronephrosis) and the
formation of the brain (Z. Anat. T. Anat. u.
Zuchtung b. l. T. Entwicklung 6: 513-520 (Genetic
aspects of hydronephrosis; effects on the
production of animals; theoretical discussion, no new
data)

FRY, E. 1943 Studien über die Entwicklung des
Zentralnervensystems des Menschen. I. Die
Entwicklung des Nervus opticus und des
Chiasma opticum. Schweiz. Arch. Neu-
P. psychiat. 47: 31 pp. (Not abstracted in Biologi-
cal Abstracts)

FRIANT M 1938 Un tade embryonnair du rveau du Lithocranius (Antilopeae) Anat. Ann 86 411 414 (Gross anatomy embryology; ul of brai f anie lops f tns)

1944 Pari tal occipital vity of human brain C R. 218 521 523 (F tns morphogene is f sulcu paracalcarinas)

FRIEDLÄNDER, B 1894 Beiträge zur Physiologi d Zentralnervensystems und de B r vung me hanismus de R genwürms Arch. ge Phys 1 58 168

FRIEDLANDER, H D I. PERLMAN nd L L CHAIKOFF 1941 The ff ts of denervation on phospholip d ctivity of skeletal mus l as measured with radioactive ph sphorus Amer Jour Physiol 132: 24 31 (Anatml??; in as e i deposition f phospholipid pri to demonstrabl trophy of mus l)

FRIEDMAN B 1934 The m odermal lations of the par buccal f the hypophysis in the duck. Jou M rph. 55 613 631 (Do k mbury ; morphogen s diff eential growth relation of hypophyseal anlage t prach dal mesoderm; consideration of entodermal ontributions to hypophysis)

FRIEDRICH FREKKA H. 1932 Entwklung Ba und Bedeutung de Parietalg end bei T l osten Zeitschr Wl Zool (Leipzig) 141 52 142 (Core gonus mac opthalmos and othe fish bservations on living pecimen, d section sections morpho- and hist gen l of pinal and parapinal bodi tral onnections vascularisation de rption of tion.)

FRIES, B.A. and L.L. CHAIKOFF 1941 The phosphorus metabolism of the brain as measured with radioactive phosphorus Jou B l Chem 141 479

G W CHANGOUS and L.L. CHAIKOFF 1940 IX The influence f g on the phospholipid metabolism f various parts of the entral nervous system of the rat. The comparative pho pholipid tivity of various parts of the CNS of the rat Jour Biol Chem. 132 23

G. ENTENMAN G W CHANGOUS nd L L CHAIKOFF 1941 Depo tion f lipids in various part of cent al nervous system of developing rat. Jour Biol Chem. 137 303 310

FRITZ E 1934 Ganglien in de Wand de Nabel blutade Anat Ann 78 79-81 (Ganglia around un bilical rtery f tns; man f)

FRÖHLE, E. 1896 Übe di V rweigung de N rven und in den mens hlichen Muskeln. Anat Ann 14 321

FRÖRIEP A 1885 Übe Anlagen von Sinnes rgan am Facialis Glos oparyngeus und Vagus Arch. f Anat. Phy Anat. Abt.

1891 Zur Entwklungsgeschichte de Kopf rven V h. Anat Ge II V München. 5 33

FROSSMAN J 1898 Übe di U sachen welche di W kthumari ktmg de periphere Nervenfus ra bei de Regen rktion bestimmen Beitr path. Anat. u. Hg Path. 24 64

FÖRBRINGER M 1874 Zur vergleichende Anatomie d Schultermuskeln. II Jena Zeit. 8 175

1876 Zur ve gleichenden Anatomie de Schultermuskeln. III M rph. Jah 1 634

-- 1879 Zur Lehr von den Umbildungen de N rvenplexus Morph. Jahr 5 324

-- 1900 Zur vergleichende Anatomie de Brust Schulte pparatus u. Schulte rnskeln. IV Jena Z t. 34 377

1902 Morphologie be St rfragen Mo phologi che Jahrbuch 30 85

FURUTA Y 1932 F rmtion of ros ita observed i ros culture of chick embryo. T Jap Path Soc 22 931 932

FUSEYIMA O 1934. MI rochemical study of glycogen conte t of entral nervous system in human embryo Sci l Kai M. J (Abstr Sect) 53 1 5

GADEAU de KERVILLE H. 1924 Considérations de la hgature de la Cte vec on d'écaptation, les la V os du M rier (Seric ria mori L.) moment de la symphose Bull Soc Entomol. F 69 70 (V ry high operative mortality; eff ct of experimental trestme t in labb ting development f the d and anterior tho ac i gments of dult. Inconclusive f technical reasons)

1926 R sultats de la d'écaptation et greff d la Cte d'Insecte adulte d différents ordres Bull Soc Entomol. F 4. 47 52 (Insects from many rd ; tim of survival of various ins cts after d'écaptation; head grafting l different order with no suc es See grafting of Finkbe and Kahn)

GALEOTTI, G and O LEVI 1895 Übe die N ubldmg de nervösen Elemente in dem wiede neugten Muskl g webe Beitr path. Anat. u. Hg Path 17 369

GALLERA, J 1934. Expériences l ction de la pre on sous blastodermique ur les mbrures d osseux Bull. Int nat. Acad Polono: Sc t Lett Cl. Sc Math t Nat. 54 B Sci Nat (II) (Zool) 1934 73-83 (Chick embryos) Injection of ai bubble unde area pellucida f primitive teak and head proc tgs Retardation of oomit va ala d nerrou development. Experimental terat l gyi production of cardiac phali omphaloc phali and platys rian monsties)

GIANFINI, G 1930 Sulla rigina degli larventi che formando la bolia gelatinosa del midollo lomboso-ral degli uccelli (The rigi f the larment ompe lag the gelatinous vase: le of the lumbosacral pinal rd brds) Ri Sperim. F salatria 54 484 499 (Chu k embryo origia f ve l i from 'vesicula glycogenica tissue ; morpho- and hi logene l)

1933 La cisterna magna in embrioni di mammiferi nell'uomo (The interna magna in mammalia embryo and in man.) Ri Sperim. Fsalatria 57 299 313 (Dog guinea pig rat (as direct b rations on man); embryos nd dults; review of the ri os communication of the f amon f Magrudi)

GARLINO-PALMER, R. 1928 Una anomalia de ltu tion de serif median bras (Anomaly of position of median nerve to the rm) Ann Anat. Path. et Med. Chir 5 332 333 (Man; oc ur enc of median nerve posteri to its usual position.)

GAST R. 1909 Di Entwklung de Oculomotorie und seine Ganglien bei Selachi Embryonen. Mitt Zool. Stat Neapel. 19

FRIANT M. 1938 U tad embryonnair du rves d Lithocranius (Anthlopius) Anat. Ana. 86 411 414 (Gro anatomy embryology: sul i of bral of ante lops f tu)

1944 Parietal occipital vity of huma brain C R 218 521 523 (F tns ; morphogene is f lcas pa alar rirus)

FRIEDLÄNDER, B. 1894 Beiträge ur Phy iologi de Zentralnervensystems d de Berw gung m basismas de Regenwürme Arch. ge. Physiol 58 168

FRIEDLANDER, H. D. L. PERLMAN and I. L. CHAIKOFF 1941 Th ff ta of de rivation on phospholipid ctivity of kaletal muscl as measured with diactiv phosphu rns Am. Jour. Physiol. 132 24 31 (Animal?? Inc as in depo tion of phospholipid pri to demonstabl trophy of muscl)

FRIEDMAN B. 1934 The mesodermal relations of the par buc al f the hypophysl in the duck Jour. Morph. 55 611 631 (Do k mbryo ; morphogene diff ential growth ; thom ; hypophy al nlag to prechordal mesoderm, consideration of entodermal outbutions to hypophy i)

FRIEDRICH FRIEKA H. 1932 Entwicklung de d Bedeutung de Pari tal gead be T l osten Zeltcher. W. Zool. (Leipz.) 141 52 142 (Core gorus macropthalmus and othe f k ; be rvation on living pecimen dissection, ctions ; m pho nd histogen is of pinal and parpin al bodl central conections vascularisation ; de rption of rcton.)

FRIES, B. A. and I. L. CHAIKOFF 1941 The phosphu metabol m of the b al as measur d with adioactive phosphoru Jour. Biol. Chem. 141 479

G W CHANGUS and I. L. CHAIKOFF 1940 JX. The influenc of ge on the phospholpid metabolism f various parts of the entral nervous system of the rat The ompar tive phospholipid tivity f various parts of the CNS of th rat. Jour. Biol. Chem. 132 23

G ENTEMAN G W CHANGUS and I. L. CHAIKOFF 1941 Depo tion filipids in various parts f entral nervous system of developing rat Jour. Biol. Chem. 137 303 310

FRITZ E. 1934 Ganglien in de Wand de Nabel blutade Anat. Ana. 78 79 81 (Ganglia round an bilical artery letus mas (?))

FROMSE, E. 1899 Übe di V rweigung de N rve wief in den menschlichen Muskeln. Anat. Ana. 14 321

FROMED A. 1885 Übe Anlagen von Stnne gusen am facialis Glossoepharagus und V gus Arch. f. Anat. u. Phys. Anat. Abt.

1891 Zur Entwicklungsgeschl kta de K pf rves V h. Anat. Ge. II V r München. 5 53

FROESMAN J. 1898 Übe di U chen, wel ke di Wachstumsktong de periphere Nervenfaseren bei de R gen thlon bestinonen Beitr. a. path. Anat. u. ilig Path. 24 34

FÜRBRINGER, M. 1874 Zur ve gleichende Anatomie d Schaltermuskeln II Jena Ze t. 8 175

1876 Zur vergl ichenden Anatomie de Schaltermuskeln in III. Morph. Jahr. 1 634

1879 Zur Lehre von den Umbildungen de Nervenplaxus Morph. Jahr. 5 324

1900 Zur ve gleichenden Anatomie des Brust Schalte -apparatus u. Schalte muskeln. IV Jena Zeit. 34: 377

1902 Morphologische Streift ge Mo phologische Jahrbuch 30 85

FURUTA, Y. 1932 F rmation of rosette observed in ti ene culture of hick embryo T. Jap. Path. Soc. 22 931 932

FUSEYIMA, O. 1934 ME rochemical tudy of glycoge content f entr l nervous sy tem in huma mbryo Sci. i Kai M. J. (Abst. Sect.) 53 15

GADEAU de KERVILLE, H. 1924 Conséquences de la ligature de la Cête ve ou ana déc pitation hen le V ou du Muri (Seri ria mori L. moment de la nymphos Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr. 69 70 (V r y high perative mortality; flect of experimental tre tment in labbling development f he d and ante i thoraci gments of dult Inconclusive f technical reasons)

1926 R sultats de la décapitation et gred d la Cête d'Insecte adulte de diff énts ardre Bull. Soc. Entom. L. Fr. 4: 47 52 (Insects from many rd ; tim of survival of various insects aft decapitation; head grafting in diff ent order with no as Be work of Fstake and Kahn)

GALKOTT, G. and G. LEVI 1895 Übe di N ubildung de r rösen Ki mente in dem wi de emgen Muskelgewebe B ftr. path. Anat. u. m. ilig Path. 17 349

GALLERA J. 1934 Expériences su l action de la pre sion aus bis todermique ur la mbryos d'ous ul Bull. Internat. Acad. Polono. Sci. et Lettr. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. 54 B. Sci. N. t. (II) (Zool.) 1934 73 83 (Chick embryos; i section of air bubbli under area pellucida of primitive steak a head proc stage R tardation of somite ve ala and nervous devel pment Experimental teratology; production of rhoc phali omphalocephali ad platysmian monste)

GIANFINI, G. 1930 Sulla rigione degli lementali ch f rmand la bolla gelatinosa del midollo lombo- re degli uccelli. (The rigi of the lements ompe lag the gelatinous vasl i of the lumbosa rat pinal rd birds) Rl. Sperim. Freatria 34: 484 499 (Chl k embryos; origi f ve i l from 've i alar glycogeni ti su ; morpho- ad histogene i)

-- 1933 La "ci ternus magus" in embrioid di mianulfi ri nell'uomo (The sternus magus f mammalian embryo od i mau.) Rl. Sperim. Freatria 57 299 313 (Dog guinea pig rat (no direct be riations on ma); embryos ad dults; review of the ries on communication of the r ransm of Magendie)

GARLING-PALMER, R. 1928 Un anomalie de lita thon de deri media b as (Anomaly of position of median nerve to the rtm) Ana. Anat. Path. et Med. Chl. 5 332 333 (Mau occur enc of media nerve po teri to its usual po thion)

GAST R. 1909 Die Entwicklung de Oculometrias und seine Ganglien bei Schalch Embryonen Afri. Zool. Stat. Neapel 19

GIERSBERG H. 1926 Beiträge zur Entwicklung physiol. d. Amphibien. III. Neue Untersuchungen zur N. urulation bei Rana und Triton (Activity f. the medullary anal. i. Rana and Triton) Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 107 74-97 (Isolation f. medullary anal. in vitro; transplantation f. plate; unilateral i. latro f. plate in intact embryo; dynam. of closure f. neural f. lds. d. rol f. medullary plate and su. rounding ectoderm in that proc.)

GILGIO-TOE, E. 1902 Skull rigide embrionale del rostrigeminio nell'uomo Anat. Ann. 21 85 105

-- 1902 Sul primordio dello sviluppo del nervo cuticco-f. cial nell'uomo Anat. Ann. 21 209 225

GILBERT M. S. 1935 Some fact. influence g. the early development of the mammalia hypophysis Anat. Rec. 62 337 359 (Man, rat, embryos; relation f. formation of hypophysis to closure of anis f. neopores diff. rat. growth of brain)

-- 1935 The early development f. the human diencephalon Jour. Comp. Neur. 62 81 115 (Diff. ventral growth of p. hypoph. do. sal and ventral thalamus; diff. ontiation f. nuclei d. fibre tracts)

GILCHRIST F. G. 1929 The determination of the neural plate in odel Quart. Rev. Biol. 4 544 561 (Review of literature)

GILLETTE R. 1944 Cell number and it is in the ectoderm during neurulation. (Amniotoma maculosa) Jour. Exp. Zool. 96 201 222 (Histol. g. no. lular hypertrophy or diff. ential mitotic rate involved i. neurulation. Quantitative)

GIOLA, C. di 1926 Sul proc. di rigenerazione d. la muc. se. ga. trica in rapporto alla impioctomia periarteriosa. (Regeneration f. the gastr. mucos. in relation to periarterial sympathectomy) Ann. Real. Chir. 5 169 194 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

GIJURUP, E. 1929 The f. Meningocele og Spina bifida (Meningocele and spina bifida) Ugskrift. La. ge. 91 700 702 (Man; report f. on case)

GLADSTONE R. J. and H. A. COLWELL. 1933 On some effects of X rays on the developing chick embryo Jour. Anat. 68 85 95 (Observation on cytology f. degeneration; diff. ential effects on various tissue of embryo. Experimental teratology)

-- and H. A. DUNLOP. 1927 A case of hydrocephalus i. infant with elements on the secretion i. relation and absorption of the cerebrospinal fluid. Jour. Anat. 61 360 364; 387-413 (Man; description f. inflammation f. choroid plexus meninges and brain substance; discussion of normal cerebrospinal fluid absorption of cerebrospinal fluid.)

-- and C. P. G. WAKELEY 1935 Development and histology of the human pineal gland Jour. Anat. 69 427 454 (Origin, proliferation, migration, histogenesis i. of pineal elements in human embryo)

GLASER, H. 1928 Über die Cephalothoracepge und die Prosencephalon opage asymmetrisch vom Schwein. (Cephalothoracepge und an asymmetrisch prosencephalon opage i. swine) Zeitsch. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 113 601 639 (Anatomical study of double mosaic in swine with particular reference to structure of brain part and eye)

GLASER, O. C. 1914 On the mechanism of morphological differentiation in the nervous system. I. The transmigration of neural plate into neural tube Anat. Rec. 8 525 551

GLEES P. 1941 The diff. ventiation of the brain and other tissues in an implant d. portion f. embryonic head. Jour. Anat. 75 239 244 (Rabbit embryo and birth diff. ventiation of embryonic nervous system in implanted d. brain.)

GLÜCKSMANN A. 1940 Development and differentiation of the tadpole eye Brit. Jour. Ophthalmol. 24 153 178 (Decretory cells; yolk content; omits of retinal dividing cells. Quantitative)

GODINOV V. M. and T. N. STAFIEVSKAYA. 1928 Art. rial system f. the human brain. (R. la with German summary) Irkutsk Med. i. Jour. 6 3 10 (Man; embryos to 10 days; dependence of cerebral vascularization on depth and intensity f. ucler, independence of blood weight, intell. actual achievement. Relation f. type of arterial branching to g. f. subject)

GOERTTLER, K. 1925 Die F. rmbildung der Medullaranlage bei Udel im Rahmen der V. schließungsorgange von Keimbildungswahrheit d. Gastrulation und der Entwicklung physiol. g. das Problem Arch. f. Entw. Mech. 106 503 541 (Explantation presumptive medullary plate vital staining; qualitative and inductive process; histological analysis; coagulation of diffusion f. rmat. of neural plate between Anura and Udel)

-- 1926 Experimentell erzeugt Spina bifida und Rumpfbildungsstörungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Entwicklungsphysiologie der Urodelien (Experimental Spina bifida and Rumpfbildungsstörungen and their importance f. the physiologic development f. the urodel. g.) Zeitsch. f. Ge. Anat. Abt. I. Z. i. hr. Anat. E. twicklung f. sch. 80 283 343 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

-- 1926 Spina Bifida und ihre Bedeutung für die Folge von Defektoperationen im Gebiet der dorsalen Urdarmklappe und nach Aufschicht der Ei. in 0.6 p. Kochsalzlösung (Spina bifida f. rmat. in models re. alung f. on p. active i. f. reuc and f. raising g.) f. 4% N. Cl. V. handl. Anat. Ge. 1926 77 87 (Detailed evidence that spina bifida rises not from derangement f. diff. ventiation but from injury f. mechanism f. tracheal f. rmat.)

-- 1927 Die Bedeutung der F. rmbildungsvorgänge am und f. ent. rmat. Urodelien für die Entstehung der Medulla materialis (Significance of morphogenetic process as i. modifi. entiated model embryos for the origin of medullary substance) V. handl. Anat. Ge. 36 75 80 (See abstract of 1926 r. d. i. f. Roux Archive)

-- 1927 Die Bedeutung g. staltende Bewegungen von glatte beim Differenzierung geschehen (Transplantation experiments. Urodel. akkern nach Frage d. Diff. ean. rung d. Medullar material) (Significance of f. rmat. movement process as i. diff. ventiation. Transplantation experiment. on. reed with diff. ventiation of medullary material i. urodel. embryos) Z. i. tisch. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 112 517 574 (Pl. urodel. Triton. Amoloti; gastrula and neurula; hom. and heterocephaly; homo- and heterocephaly; pl. nt. lous of presumptive medullary plate material; relation f. formative d. diff. ventiation tendency during development; fate of presumptive medullary plate and induction of secondary nervous systems i. the light f. Spemann's gastric)

- GOETTSCH W. 1929. Das Regenerationsvermögen und seine experimentell beeinflussung (Vergleich über unethischen Beurteilung der regenerativen Erscheinungen). Z. itachr. W. B. L. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 117: 211-211 (Review of experimental control of regeneration in Porifera, Coelenterata, Planaria, Nemertea, Annelida, Arthropoda, Tunicata, Reptilia and Amphibia).
- GOETTE, A. 1914. Die Entwicklung des Kopfes von bei Fischen und Amphibien. Arch. f. mikrosc. Anat. 1. Abt. 85: 1.
- GÖGL, H. 1930. Der sekundäre und tertiäre hintere Neuroepithel beim Kanarienvogel. Jahrb. Morph. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2. Z. itachr. Mikrosk. Anat. F. 23: 227-235 (Canary embryos; late phase and posterior secondary posterior neuroepithel compared to other avian embryos).
- GOLDEN F. 1928. On the presence of a series of ectodermal placodes in the head region of a sparrow embryo. Jour. Anat. 62: 135-138 (Possible relation to acoustic-lateral system of Anamniota).
- GOLDSTEIN, L. and D. WEXLER. 1931. Retina formation in the eye of irradiated human embryo. Arch. Ophthalmol. 5: 591-600 (Irradiation of mother during 2nd month pregnancy; rosette formation in ectodermal portions of retina).
1932. Eye of irradiated human embryo; further observations. Arch. Ophthalmol. 7: 434-438 (Human embryos X-ray irradiation; production of rosette due to scattering of neuroepithelial cells in embryonic eyes).
- GOLUB D. M. 1934. Über beim Embryo des Hais an der Peripherie der Rückenmark verlaufende Nervenfasern. Anat. Anz. 78: 85-95 (Dolbow's Book technique appearance of transitory neurofibrils in periphery of central nervous system of young chick embryo).
- GOLOUBE D. M. 1934. Development of suprarenals and their innervation in chick embryos. Anat. Anat. path. 13: 1055-1056.
- GOODALE H. D. 1911. The early development of the bilaminar (Green). Ann. Jour. Anat. 12: 173.
- GOODRICH E. S. 1930. Studies on the structure and development of vertebrates. MacMillan and Company, London.
- GOOR, H. van. 1940. Die Lokalisation und die Bildung von Kohlenhydratasehydrasen in Hühnerembryonen. Acta Brevia N. 10: 37-39 (Presence of ribosomal anhydride in optic cup of chick embryo).
- GOORMAGHTIGH N. 1921. Organogenese et histogenese de la partie supérieure du plexus optique. Arch. de Biol. 31: 83-172 (Fig. 13) (Chick embryo; guinea pig V. spergus noctula. Embryo histology and morphogenesis).
1924. L'origine du système nerveux sympathique de l'oiseau. C. R. Acad. Sci. Anat. d'origine résumée. Strasbourg 149: 181 (Origin of sympathetic cells from neural crest, along with Schwann cells, placental ganglion and chromaffin cells).
- GÖPPERT E. 1929. Untersuchungen am Laterallinsensystem der Amphibien. DI. Kopf ganglien der Urodelen vor und nach der Metamorphose. Jahrb. Morph. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 1. Gegenbauer M. rph. J. hr. 62: 507-542 (Salamander macul; larval and adult; effect of metamorphosis on lateral system VII VIII a d X IX complex; histology in and number peripheral nerve atrophy of fiber and ganglion cell).
- GORODISKAYA, G. Y. and G. V. DROBOVA. 1935. N. trogen and phorb. cortex in human embryo. Flak. 1. hr. 18: 449-457.
- GORONOWITSCH, N. 1893. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des sog. "Ganglion laterale" im Kopfe der Voeglembryonen. M. rph. Jahrb. 20: 187-259.
- GOSTETEV, M. N. 1939. Diff. emilation of para sympathetic and sympathetic 1. means of autonomous system 1. amphib. Bull. Biol. et Med. Expe. USSR 7: 215-219.
- GOZZANO M. 1929. Ricerche sull'istogenesi della midolla. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. 4: 1023-1031 (Rabbit rats to newborn and embryonic histogenesis of mid. ocellular).
- GRABENHORST A. 1930. Die mit der Ausbildung des Froschlauge zusammenhangende post embryonale Entwicklung vorgang in Lobus pilosus alai. Kphm. ridsmanneche. Zeitschr. W. B. L. Abt. A. M. rph. u. Okul. 11: 430-473 (Closeon dierum and Leptophaea me. ginate; Ecdyomura lateralis; morphological and histological of frontal and lateral nerve plexus ganglia diff. remission of neuroblasts).
- GRAVE C. and G. RILEY. 1935. Development of the sense organs of the larva of Botryllus schlosseri. Jour. Morph. 57: 185-211 (Acidian; development of statoliths light sensitive organs taste papillae; central nerve connections; discussion of locomotor with development of other acidians).
- GRAY P. 1939. Experiments with direct currents on chick embryos. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 139: 732-779 (T. ratological action due to lead from electrode rather than action of current. Physiological effects of couple).
- and H. WORTHING. 1941. Experiments on beam at lateral reser. with the early morphogenesis of the chick. I. The effects of istant toxin on the morphogenesis in the central nervous system. Jour. Exp. Zool. 86: 423-438 (Intraembryonic injection; production of generalized hypoplasia and retardation of diff. remission; local CNS lesions).
- GREENMAN, M. J. 1913. Study on the eye ratios of the peroneal nerve of the albino rat; number and sectional areas of fibers; area relation of end to length. Jour. Comp. Neu. 23: 479-513.
- GREEN G. M. 1926. Oxycephaly. Edinburgh Med. Jour. 33: 189-218; 280-302; 357-376 (Not bettracted in Biological Abstracts).
- GREMMER A. 1930. Marokranie und Krennephall. Monatschr. Gebu. h. u. Gynakol. 86: 415-422 (Report of case (woman?) of meros renal with extra cephalic and high grade maldevelopment of the brain).
- GRENADE, A. 1941. Le développement du système nerveux de la v. itale biliaire. Les complexes neuro-hepatiques. Arch. Biol. 52: 419-472 (Adult and embryonic cows; histology; innervation of gall bladder).

- GOETSCH W. 1929 Das Regenerationsmaterial 1 und eine experimentelle Beeinflussung (Vorschau zur einheitlichen Beurteilung der regenerativen Erscheinungen.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mch. d. Org. 117 211-311 (A review of experimental control of regeneration in Porifera, Coelenterata, Planaria, Nematoda, Annelida, Arthropoda, Tunicata, Reptilia, and Amphibia.)
- GOETTE, A. 1914 Die Entwicklung des Kopfnerven bei Fischen und Amphibien. Arch. f. mikro Anat. 1. Abt. 85 1
- GOOL, H. 1930 Der knodige und terliäre hintere Neuronen beim Kanarienvogel. J. brit. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2 Zeitschr. Mikrosk. Anat. F. rech. 23 227-235 (Canary embryo late appearance and persistence of secondary posterior neurons compared to other avian embryos)
- GOLDBY F. 1928 On the presence of a system of ectodermal placodes in the head region of a parrot embryo. Jour. Anat. 62 135-138 (Possible relation to acoustico-lateral system of Anamniota)
- GOLDSTEIN, I. and D. WEXLER. 1931 Rosette formation in the eye of irradiated human embryos. Arch. Ophthalmol. 5 591-600 (Irradiation of mother during 2nd month pregnancy; rosette formation in ectodermal portions eyes of fetuses)
- 1932 Eyes of irradiated human embryos: Further observations. Arch. Ophthalmol. 7 434-438 (Human embryos: X-ray irradiation; production of rosettes due to scattering of neuro-epithelial cells in embryonic eyes)
- GOLUB, R. M. 1934 Über beim Embryo des Huhnes an der P. peripherie der Rückenmark verlaufende Nervenfasern. Anat. Anz. 78 53-55 (Biotin technique; appearance of transitory neurofibrils in periphery of developing chick embryo.)
- GOLOUBE, D. M. 1936 Development of suprarenals and their innervation in chick embryos. Ann. d'anat. path. 13 1055-1064
- GOODALE, H. D. 1911 The early development of Spelerpe bilineatus (Green). Ann. Jour. Anat. 12 173
- GOODRICH, E. S. 1930 Studies on the structure and development of vertebrates. Macmillan and Company London
- GOOR, H. van. 1940 Die Lokalisation und die Bildung von Kohlenhydratreaktionen in Hühnerembryonen. Acta Brevia Nederlandica 10 37-39 (Presence of osmotic anhydrides in optic cup of chick embryo)
- GOORMAGHTIGH, N. 1921 Organogenese et histogenese de la capsule surrénale et du plexus sympathique. Arch. d. Biol. 31 83-172 15 figs (Chick, mouse, guinea pig, parrot, noctule. Embryos, histo- and morphogenesis)
- 1924 L'origine du système nerveux sympathique des Oiseaux. C. R. Acad. Sci. Anat. des sciences réunies. Strasbourg 149 151 (Origin of sympathetic cells from neural crest, along with Schwann cells, pleural ganglion cells, and chromaffin cells)
- GOODE, E. 1929 Untersuchungen an Lateral-system und nach der Metamorphose. J. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 1. Gegenüber Morph. Jahrb. 62 507-542 (Salamandra maculosa; larvae and adults. Effect of metamorphosis on lateral system VII and VIII and IX complex. Inheritance in adult and juvenile peripheral nerves: atrophy of fibers and ganglion cells)
- GORODISSKAYA, G. Y. and G. V. DROBOVA. 1935 Nitrogen and phosphorus in cortex in human embryo. Fiziol. zhur. 18 449-457
- GORO 'OWITSCH, N. 1893 Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Gangliensystems im Kopf des Voegelmembranen. M. ph. Jahrb. 20: 187-259
- GOSTEYEV, M. N. 1939 Differentiation of parasympathetic and sympathetic elements of autonomic system in amphibia. Bull. Biol. et Med. Exp. USSR 7 215-219
- GOZZANO, M. 1929 Ricche sull'istogenesi della microglia. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 4: 1028-1031 (Rabbit rats cats newborn and embryonic 77 histogenesis is of microglial blast)
- GRABENHORST, A. 1930 Die mit der Ausbildung des Frontalorgans zusammenhängenden post-embryonalen Entwicklungs Vorgänge im Lobo opticus einige Ephemeridenmännchen. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. A. Morph. u. Ökol. Tiere 18 430-473 (Cloeon dipterum and Leptoptelebia marginata. Ecdysozoa lateralis; morpho- and histogenesis of frontal and lateral eye respective ganglia, differentiation of neuroblasts)
- GRAVE, C. and G. RILEY. 1935 Development of the sense organs of the larva of Ectoparasitella scholae. Jour. Morph. 57 185-211 (Acidic; development of statoliths light sensitive organs tactile papillae; central nerve connections discussion of homology with development of other acidians)
- GRAY, P. 1939 Experiments with direct currents on chick embryos. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mch. d. Org. 139 732-779 (Tactile action due to lead from electrode rather than action of current. Physiological effects of copper)
- and H. WORTHING. 1941 Experiments on chemical interference with the early morphogenesis of the chick. I. The effects of tetanus toxin on the morphogenesis of the central nervous system. Jour. Exp. Zool. 86 423-438 (Intracerebral injection; production of generalized hypoplasia and retardation of differentiation; local CNS lesions)
- GREENMAN, M. J. 1913 Studies on the regeneration of the peroneal nerve of the albino rat. Number and sectional areas of fibers and relation of axons to sheath. Jour. Comp. Neu. 23 479-513
- GRIG, D. M. 1926 Oocyteplasia. Edinburgh Med. Jour. 33 189-218; 280-302; 357-376 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)
- GREENMAN, A. 1930 Microencephaly and Encephalocele. Monatshefte Geburtsh. u. Gynakol. 86 415-422 (Report of a case (man) of microencephaly with encephalocele and high grade maldevelopment of the brain.)
- GREENADE, A. 1941 Le développement du système nerveux de la vache biliaire. Les complexes neuro-épithéliaux. Arch. Biol. 52 419-472 (Adult denervated cows; histology; innervation of villi blades)

GRENNELL R. G. 1939 The morphogen of the hypophysis in *Cryptobranchus albi gombensis*. Anat. Rec. 73 327 340. (Early embryo to adult, morpho- and histogen. is.)

----- and R. E. SCAMMON. 1943 Aniconomography represents extension of the growth of the central nervous system. I. The spinal cord. II. The brain. Jour. Comp. Neur. 79 329 354. (Quantitative description of growth of central nervous system.)

GRIGOS L. 1910 Early stage of the development of the central nervous system in *Amblystoma punctatum*. Jour. Morph. 21 425

GRIGORIEFF L. M. 1929 Wachstum und Differenzierung des Nervengewebe und des Basalganglion unter Bedingungen des Kaltes *in vitro* (Growth and differentiation of nerve tissue and its relation to other tissue culture *in vitro*). Anat. Anz. 66 129 137. (Preliminary paper.)

1931 Differenzierung des Nervengewebe des Rhabdomyom. I. Mitt. Arch. exp. Zellforsch. 11 483 519

-- 1932 Differenzierung des Nervengewebe des Rhabdomyom. II. Mitt. Arch. exp. Zellforsch. 13 195 220

GROTH K. E. 1928 Ein Fall von Anencephalie mit Rachischisis bei einem 14 mm. langen menschlichen Embryo rekonstruktiv untersucht. (Anencephaly with rachischisis in human embryo of 14 mm. with reconstruction.) Jahrb. Morph. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2. Zeitschr. Anat. F. 13 441 483 510. (Relation of failure of neural plate to failure with development of sensory body parts of head.)

GROTH, W. 1938 Der Ursprung der Ektodermis aus der Ektodermis und der Entwicklung der Ektodermis aus der Ektodermis. Jahrb. Morph. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Zeitschr. Anat. F. 13 207 234. (Origin of ectodermic nerve and growth into brain; origin of ectodermic epithelium from displaced neural tube material.)

GRUBER, G. B. 1934. Beitrag zur Frage der Akrocephalie. (Akrocephalo-Syndactylie und Dysencephalie planchnocystie.) Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path. 93 459-476. (Main; teratology; review of literature on this malformation.)

GRUNBERG H. C. S. HALLPIKE and A. LEDOUX. 1940 Observations on the structure, development and electrical reactions of the internal ear of the mouse (*Mus musculus*). Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 129: 154 173. (Post fetal mal.; histological and electrical study; onset of genetically determined degeneration, relation of histological changes to the loss of hearing.)

GRUNWALD P. 1935 Teratologische Untersuchungen über die mutuellen Beziehungen des abnormen und normalen Medullarsal zur Entwicklung des Uterus beim Menschen. Rec. Arch. F. Entw. Med. d. Org. 133 464 593. (Chick embryo; relation of spontaneous supernumerary ectopic somite to the development of the nervous system; role of medullary algae on induction of somite.)

1941 Teratologische Untersuchungen über die mutuellen Beziehungen des abnormen und normalen Medullarsal zur Entwicklung des Uterus beim Menschen. Rec. Arch. F. Entw. Med. d. Org. 133 464 593. (Chick embryo; relation of spontaneous supernumerary ectopic somite to the development of the nervous system; role of medullary algae on induction of somite.)

GRUNWALD P. 1941 Embolism of brain tissue in fetal lungs. Anat. Jour. Path. 17 879 884. (Human; postmortem except brain embolism meningitis and brain defect; probable relation to early pregnancy.)

1944 Studies on developmental pathology I. The morphogenesis of hereditary type of microphthalmia in chick embryos. Anat. Rec. 88 67 78. (Genetic; histological; abnormal growth and degeneration in retina.)

1944 Studies on developmental pathology II. Sporadic unilateral microphthalmia associated with malformations in chick embryos. Am. Jour. Anat. 74 217 254. (Histology of eye and brain in malformation.)

1945 Abnormalities of the optic nerve in cyclopia. Anat. Rec. 91 13 20. (Chick embryo; abnormal development; histology; degeneration.)

1945 Disintegration in normal and maldeveloped embryo. Jour. Neuropath. Exp. Neurol. 4 178 188

GRUSS, W. 1932 Über Ganglien im Ramus Communis. Zeitschr. Anat. Abt. I. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 97 444 471. (Human; fetus; newborn infant; occurrence of intermediary ganglia on radial communication; connections with gray and white matter, interconnection by non-mediated fibers relative to secondary tract of the spinal cord.)

GUARDESCHI, C. 1928 Ricerche sull'autodifferenziazione della vescica in otite trasplantata. (Autodifferentiation of the otic vesicle and dependent differentiation of the articular capsule.) Boll. Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Roma 6 20 53. (Rana; otitis; axolotl; sensory extrapodous and heterotopic transplants; demonstration of independent differentiation of sensory extrapodous into normal region of brain. Development of accessory structures.)

GUARDESCHI, C. 1929 L'otocisti degli anfibi e dei mammiferi. (Development of the otocyst of the amphibians considered mosaic.) Atti R. Acc. d. Lincei. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 9: 666 668. Nota 2. Dimostrazione sperimentale. 10: 120 122. Also in: Mount Zool. Nat. 40: 438 441 1930. (Rana; Rana; repetition of previous work demonstrating mosaic nature of otocyst development. Partial extirpation transplantation. Fusion of two otocysts.)

1930 Primi risultati sperimentali sull' sviluppo dell'otocisti degli anfibi. (Development of the otocyst of the amphibians considered mosaic.) Atti R. Acc. d. Lincei. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 11 1024 1026. (Urodele embryos; homoplastic heterotopic transplantation; failure of method to demonstrate mosaic development of the otocyst.)

-- 1930 Studi sullo sviluppo dell'otocisti degli anfibi. (Development of the otocyst of the amphibians considered mosaic.) Atti R. Acc. d. Lincei. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 12 179 203. (Bof vulgaris; Rana; scutellata; embryos; extirpation and transplantation of otocysts; regulation of development; pericardial differentiation.)

-- 1931 Fusi di otocisti nei plati. (Fusion of otocysts in xenoplastic transplants between anura and urodele.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei. Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat. 14 227 228. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstract.)

GUARESCHI, C. 1935 Studi sulla determinazione del
recchio interno degli anfibi anuri. (Development of the
internal ear in Anura.) Arch. Ital. Anat. Embryol.
35 97 129. (Rana. Buli; explanation of presumptive
tissue; development of neural folds; differentiation
aspects; presumptive tissue ganglion.)

GUDDEN, B. von 1870 Experimentell Untersuchungen
über die periphere und zentrale Nerven
Termin. Arch. für Psychiat. Beil. 693 723

1889 Gesammelte und hiesige
Abhandlungen H. Graefe W. Baden

GUDDER, E. W. 1928 Guillaume Rouelle le
headed carp the earliest known record A.D. 1554
Natural History 28 102 104 (Earliest record of
tongue of head in fish.)

GURWITSCH, A. 1900 Die Histogenese des Schwan-
nischen Strahls (Zur Histogenese des Schwan-
nischen Strahls.) Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. Anat.
Abt. 1900: 85

GUTHKE, E. 1907 Embryonal Studien über Ge-
hirn und Rückenmark. Zett. Anat. 42

GUTIERREZ VADILLO, J. 1924 Sur l'existence
de l'évolution de certains éléments ganglionnaires hé-
rités et de leurs anomalies du développement
médullaire de Mammifères. Trav. du labo de
recherche de l'Univ. de Madrid. 22 234 259 (Dy-
morphism of the otic ganglion in the capsule
of the ganglion (See Cajal, 1906) Effect of location
on morphology of neurons.)

GUTNER, L. I. 1936 Über die Entwicklung der periph-
eren markhaltigen Nerven des Menschen. Zeitschr. für
Chirurgie u. Gynäkologie. Anat. 25 259 282 (Human em-
bryos and infants; laboratory animals; and
Weigert preparation of nerve observations on
treated fibers; sequence of myelination in relation
to function; use of artifacts in fixed preparations.)

GUTTMANN, E. 1942 Effect of affecting recovery of
motor function after nerve lesion. Jour. Neur.
Psychiat. 5 81 95

1945 The innervation of muscle by sensory
nerves. Jour. Anat. 79: 1-3 (Rabbit; hetero-
taxis; observation by means of central stump; neural nerve
with peripheral stump; peripheral nerve; effect on muscle
fibrillation atrophy; Stimulation of neural nerve
produces no contraction; Immature; Failure of formation
of terminal branches; and peripheral; of formation of net-
like sensory ending; Specificity of tropism; Effect of
motor nerve.)

-- and L. GUTTMANN 1942 Effect of affecting
recovery of sensory function after nerve lesions. Jour.
Neur. Psychiat. 5 117 129

P. B. MEDAWAR and J. E. YOUNG
1942 The rate of regeneration of nerves. Jour. Exp.
Biol. 19 14 44

and J. LANGE 1930 Dystrophie periph-
erique et pathologie de la motricité. München med.
Wochenschr. 77: 1333 1354.

and F. K. SANDERS 1943 Recovery
of fibre numbers and diameter in the regeneration
of peripheral nerve. Jour. Physiol. 101 489 518

GUTTMANN, L. 1943 Experimental study on nerve
surgery with various suture materials. Brit. Jour.
Surg. 30: 370 375 (Rabbit; tibial nerve; time of
loss of production by and of handling of various
materials.)

GUYENOT, E. and K. PONSE 1930 T ritoire de
égénération et transposition. Bull. B. Franc.
Belgique 64 251 287 (Lacuna; deviation of sciatic
nerve into tail; generation of tail structure; Triton;
on plants; transplantation of tail to holder; gene-
ration of tail under influence of basal nerve.)

D. O. SCHOTTÉ 1926 Le rôle du système
dans la différenciation de la région de la patte chez
Urodel. (The nervous system in regeneration of
the limb of Urodel.) C. R. Soc. Physiol. Hist.
Nat. (Geneva) 43 32 36 (Dependence of regene-
ration on presence of peripheral nerve; ability of central
stump of nerve to induce generation of cleft limb
when deflected from normal position.)

1926 Le rôle du système dans
la différenciation de la région de la patte chez
Urodel. (The nervous system in the building up of regene-
rated parts of the limbs in Urodel.) Arch. Sci. Physiol.
Nat. (Geneva) 8 32 36 (Triton; section of sciatic
implantation of central stump made; loss, induction of
generated limb; tendency of regene-
ration of peripheral limb blastema material.)

1926 Démonstration de l'existence
du territoire spécifique de différenciation par la méth-
ode de la déviation de la racine nerveuse. (Demonstration
of specific regeneration by transplantation of
nerve.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 94 1050 1052 (Triton;
resection of limb nerve and transplantation
beneath body girdle; generation of new complete
limb; result of tip of transplanted nerve; dependence of
this phenomenon on continuity of nerve with CNS.)

HADEN, H. C. 1944 Relations of dural pigmen-
tation to the optic chiasm and hypophysis in young
fishes. Study of human fishes 4 mm to 40 mm.
Inclusus (See Schwann's lecture.) Ann. Jour. Ophthal-
mol. 27 1 44

HADORN, E. 1937 Histonologie und Kontrolle des Papi-
erums. b. d. Histogenese. Naturwiss. 25 681 (Drosophila
in larvae; genetically normal and mutant giant
mutants; transplantation of neural ring glands to new
metamorphosing larval larvae; and full metamor-
phosis after specific specificity.)

HADJIOLOFF, A. and G. OZOUNOFF 1933 M. ph-
logie et biologie de la phase finale de la neurulation
système during development of embryo. C. R. Soc.
Biol. 114 578 580

HAFFNER, A. 1926 Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der
ontogenetischen Entwicklung des Prosencephalon bei
Scyllium arcturum. (Ontogenetic development of pro-
sencephalon of S. arcturum.) Zett. Anat. 79
395 412 (Morphology and histogenetic function of telence-
phalon and diencephalon.)

HAFFNER, K. v. 1924 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der
Larvalentwicklung. VI. Über das Nervensystem von
Porocichthys rostratus. Zool. Anz. 61 183 186
(Histological study of larval central nervous system.
Effect of rapid long time of body on pronating muscle
of the nerve.)

HAIMOVICI, H. and R. BODES 1940 Preganglion-
äre Regeneration; vollständig sympathetomisch
aus. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 128 463 466 (Functional
evidence of extensive regeneration.)

HALBERTSMA, K. T. A. 1927 Crataegus hirsuta
lobosoma. Die Dissoziation der Hirsutia mit
der Hirsutia. Brit. Jour. Ophthalmol. 11 11 17 (Report
of hereditary association?)

HALL, K. K. 1932 Die Wirkung regionaler Vrachiederheiten im Organisationszentrum. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. 11 Abt. D. Rous Arch. Entwicklungslehre. Org. 127 573 574. (Animal?); production of normal CNS by transplanted ectoderm as opposed to normal CNS produced by the transplanted ectoderm.)

1937 The determination of the axis of the embryo. An experimental study by the method of transplantation. Jour. Exp. Zool. 75 11 34. (Amphibia punctatum embryo; liability of polarization of axis.)

-- 1941 Reversal of polarization in the ear primordium of *Amphibia punctatum* (Linn.). Jour. Exp. Zool. 86 141 151. (Heterochronous transplantations; embryo culture; liability of polarization of axis.)

-- 1942 The mode of action of lithium salt in amphibian development. Jour. Exp. Zool. 89 1 34. (Embryo; transplantation after Li treatment homoplastic grafts; inhibition of differentiation by chemical action.)

and M. A. SCHNEIDERMAN. 1943 Spinal ganglion hypoplasia after limb amputation in the fetal rat. Trans. Kentucky Acad. Sci. 11 32. (Abstract.)

-- 1945 Spinal ganglion hypoplasia after limb amputation in the fetal rat. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 82 19-34. (Experiments; hypoplasia; all numbers; tissue volume; quantitative.)

HALLER, G. 1924 Über die Entwicklung der Hypophyse bei Reptilien. Morph. J. Jahrb. 53 305 318. (Histological study.)

1929 Die Entwicklung der Zwischen- und Mittelhirns des Walfisch. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. I. Gegenbauer. Morph. Jahrb. 63 359 407. (Scholarship embryo and data; comparison with reptiles and mammals; fate of various structures in development.)

HAMBURGER, V. 1925 Über die Einflüsse des Nervensystems auf die Entwicklung der Extremitäten von Rana fusc. Arch. f. Entw. Mech. 105 49 201. (Two groups: placental and frog tadpoles; extirpation of nerve by surgery or thermal artery; typical development of hind limb; result of maldevelopment of CNS; effects of Dürken and Lathes and Peterson.)

1927 Entwicklung physikalischer Beziehungen zwischen den Extremitäten der Amphibien und der Innervation. (Relations to physiology of development between the extremities of amphibians and their innervation.) Naturwiss.ensch. 15 677 681. (Summary of the work of Dettl and Harrison; animal?; experiments showing that the form of the limb plane is largely independent of the origin and bulk of nerve; its disposal; role of blood vessels in determining its pattern.)

-- 1927 Entwicklung physikalischer Beziehungen zwischen den Extremitäten der Amphibien und der Innervation. (Developmental physiological relations between the limbs of *Amphibia* and their innervation.) Naturwiss.ensch. 15 657 661. (Rana fusc. Bombylites pachypus; embryo; extirpation of limb bud; placental fold; prior to closure; neural folds; regeneration in some animals with neural development; innervation of other hind limbs; on the side of the dorsal from 12th spinal ganglion; atypical development of bone; development with defects; abnormal about innervation. Good summary of literature on relations of innervation to limb development.)

HAMBURGER, V. 1928 Die Entwicklung experimentell erzeugter nervenloser und schwach innervierter Extremitäten von Anuren. (Embryology of experimentally produced denervated and weakly innervated extremities of Anura.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Rous Arch. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 114: 272 363. (Bombylites pachypus; Rana fusca; embryo; extirpation of pharyngeal material; time of the neural plate; insertion of the dorsal and ventral bud; trophic effect of pharyngeal material on limb.)

1929 Experimenteller Beitrag zur Entwicklungsentstehung der Nervenbahnen in der Froschextremität (Rana temporaria). (Development of nerve in the limb of frog.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Rous Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 119: 47 99. (Amphibia; mechanical blockage; innervation by nerve; removal of medullary tube; innervation by nerve of opposite side; discussion of factors directing nerve to limb controlling branching after their arrival.)

1934 The effects of wing bud extirpation on the development of the central nervous system in chick embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 60: 449 494. (Extirpation wing bud; hypoplasia in dorsal and ventral horns of the developing segments; placental removal; hypoplasia in the mass of muscles removed; in the end of peripheral field on CNS.)

-- 1939 Motor and sensory hyperplasia in following limb bud transplantations in chick embryos. Physiol. Zool. 12 248 254. (Production of pharyngeal hypoplasia by peripheral loading.)

and K. L. KEEFE. 1944 The effects of peripheral factors on the proliferation and differentiation in the neural plate of chick embryo. Jour. Exp. Zool. 96 233 242. (Wing bud; extirpation; no change in mitotic index; peripheral factors; control of differentiation of neuroblasts; quantitative.)

and M. WAUGH. 1940 The primary development of the neural nerve and poorly innervated limb bud explants of chick embryos. Physiol. Zool. 13: 364-382. (Heterotopic transplantation of limb buds; normal early morphogenesis; in the absence of innervation; demonstration of the trophic effect of nerve.)

HAMILTON, A. 1901 The division of differentiated cells in the central nervous system of the white rat. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 11 297 320.

HAMILTON, H. L. and H. PLOTE. 1942 Use of biotin in stimulating growth of nerve tissue and cells in vitro. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. N.Y. 50: 133 135.

HAMMAR, J. A. 1934 Konstitutionsatomische Studien über die Neuroblastenbildung des Mesenchym. I. Zur Bildung der Gliedmaßen des Mesenchym. II. Zur Histologie der Paraganglien beim Mesenchym. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk. Anat. f. 35 602 630. (Histological differentiation; degeneration and regeneration of paranglia (spontaneous).)

1935 Konstitutionsatomische Studien über die Neuroblastenbildung des Mesenchym. III. Über den Aufbau des Plexus glomeratus. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk. Anat. f. 36: 519 537. (Sympathetic right side; N contributions seen from pharyngeal vesicles.)

HAMMAR, J. A. 1935 Konstitutionsanatomische Studien über die Neurotrophie des Menschen Embryo

IV Über die Innervationsverhältnisse der Inkorporation und des Thyroidea in den 4 Fötalmonat. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Z. (histol. Mikrosk. Anat. F. ch. 38: 253-293) (Histological study; innervation of thyroid, adrenals, pancreas, pituitary, parathyroid, placenta, thymus in the human embryo - location of innervation to secretory cells.)

1937 Question of nervous influence in early human development. Zeitschr. f. mikr. nat. F. h. 41: 469-497

HAMMOND, W. S. 1941 The development of the otic arch body in the t. Amn. Jour. Anat. 69: 265-290. (Fetus ??; cellular migration and differentiation. Origin from vagal and sympathetic outflow - lack of relation to mesenchyme.)

J. MONDEZ and J. C. HINSEY 1943 Effect of various sulfonamide compounds on nerve regeneration. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. Chl. go 30 499-509

and J. C. HINSEY 1945 The diameters of the nerve fibers in normal and regenerated nerve. Jour. Comp. Neur. 83: 79-90. (Animals ??; nerve diameter and quality; dependence of fiber size on health diameter.)

HANDFORD, S. W. 1941 The relation of age and temperature to the relative growth of the eye in Amblystoma. Anat. Rec. 81 (suppl. 85) (An abstract.)

HANSEN, H. J. 1944 Nigra fall v. pericapsular prosopon yotus hos vår husdjur (Some of the pericapsular prosopon yotus among our domestic animals.) Skand. Vet. Tidsskr. 34: 423-435. (Description of 2 calves - one lamb.)

HARDESTY, J. 1899 The number and arrangement of the fibers forming the spinal nerve of the frog (Rana virascens). Jour. Comp. Neur. 9

1900 Further observations on the conditions determining the number and arrangement of the fibers forming the spinal nerve of the frog (Rana virascens). Jour. Comp. Neur. 10

1904 The development and nature of the uroglia. Amn. Jour. Anat. 3: 229-264

1905 On the number and relations of the ganglion cells and medullated fibers in the spinal nerve of frog of different ages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 5

1905 On the occurrence of sheath II and the nature of the axonal sheaths in the central nervous system. Amn. Jour. Anat. 4: 329

HARE, R. 1943 Congenital anophthalmos bilateral. Arch. Ophthalmol. 30: 320-330. (Main discussion of literature and report of two cases; general physical and mental development in children.)

HARMES, J. W. 1927 Atlas der Hirnen im Hirn von Affen und Menschen. (Significance of the brain of monkey and man.) Zool. Anz. 74: 249-256. (Main: Phylogenetic and circularis Rall; decrease in Parkia II and change of cortex characteristic of old age.)

HARRISON, R. G. 1895 Die Entwicklung des von Nerven und Nervenfasern. D. Zeitschr. f. mikr. Anat. 44: 500

HARRISON, R. G. 1895 The growth and regeneration of the tail of the frog larva. Arch. f. Entw. Mech. 7: 430

1901 Über die Histogenese der peripheren Nerven systeme bei Salmo sal. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 57: 334-444

1903 Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Sinnesorgane der Seitenlinie bei den Amphibien. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 63: 35

1904 Neue Versuche und Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung des peripheren Nerven des W. belti re. Sitzb. Ber. Akad. h. Ge. Natur u. Hist. Bonn. Sitzung vom 11: 1

1904 An experimental study of the relation of the nervous system to the development of musculature in the embryo of the frog. Amn. Jour. Anat. 3: 197

1906 Further experiments on the development of peripheral nerve. Amn. Jour. Anat. 5

1907 Experiment in transplanting limbs and the bearing upon the problems of the development of nerve. Jour. Exp. Zool. 4: 239

1907 Observations on the living developing nerve fiber. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 3

1907 Observations on the living developing nerve fiber. Anat. Rec. 1: 116

1908 Embryonic transplantation and development of the nervous system. Anat. Rec. 2: 385 (Harvey lecture for 1904. A review.)

1908 Regeneration of peripheral nerve. Anat. Rec. 1: 209 (An abstract.)

1910 The outgrowth of the nerve fiber as a mode of protoplasmic movement. Jour. Exp. Zool. 9: 787-846

1910 The development of peripheral nerve fibers in altered surroundings. Arch. f. Entw. Mech. f. Org. 30

1912 The cultivation of tissue in extraneous media - a method of morphogenetic study. Anat. Rec. 6: 181-193

1914 The reaction of embryonic tissue to its structure. Jour. Exp. Zool. 17: 521-544.

1915 Experiment on the development of limbs in Amphibia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 1: 539

1917 Transplantation of limb. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 3: 245

1918 Experiment on the development of the forelimb in Amblystoma, a differentiating equipotential system. Jour. Exp. Zool. 25: 413

1921 On the relations of symmetry in transplanted limbs. Jour. Exp. Zool. 32: 1-136. (Amblystoma embryos; heterotopic homo and heterolateral limb transplantation with and without rotation. The study of harmonic equipotential developmental system. The influence of environment of development of part. L. Ann. Biol. logique.)

HERINGA, G. C. 1917 Le développement d
corpus 1 de Grandry et de H. bat Arch. n. d. land
d. n. exact. i natur. 84.1 III B (Scien. natur.)
3 235 315

HERMANN F. 1884 B. itrag sur Entw. klung g. ch
i h. de Ge. hema ko gans beim Kaninchen Arch.
f. mikr. Anatom. 24 216 229

HERMS E. 1884 Übe di Bildung eise de Ga g
Hessell n. m. U. prunggeb. d. N. rvu. cu. ti. o.
facialis bei Ammoe. t. S. itzungberichte d. math.
phys. Klasse d. Akad. d. Wi. i. München 14

HERRICK, C. J. 1914. The medulla oblongata of
larval Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 24 343

1917 The internal structure of the midbrain
and thalamus of N. turus. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 28
215 348

1924 The amphibian forebrain. I. Jour.
Comp. Neurol. 38 361

1924 The amphibian forebrain. II. Jour.
Comp. Neurol. 38 373

1925 The amphibian forebrain. III. Th.
optical and histological significance of the frog
Jour. Comp. Neurol. 39 433 489

1925 Morphogenetic factors in the differentiation
of the nervous system. Phys. i. Rev. 5 112
130 (A. rev. w.)

1926 The brain of the tadpole, survey of
the rigidity and histological significance of the
reticular. Chic. go.

1927 The amphibian forebrain. IV. The
rebral hemispheres of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp.
Neurol. 43 231 325 (M. rphology of adult forebrain.
C. mpar with Herrick's paper on the larval brain.)

1930 The medulla oblongata of Necturus
Jour. Comp. Neurol. 50 1 96 (Adult?? larva??
has of trans. gittal and horizontal tion
with analysis of nerve II and fibre.)

1934 The amphibian forebrain. VI. N.
turu. VII. The architectural plan of the brain. VIII.
Cerebral hemispheres and pallidum. IX.
Neurology and the internal nervous system. Jour.
Comp. Neurol. 58 1 283; 481 503; 737 759 1933
59 93 115 (Ag. f. d. m. l. t. h. i. o. l. o. g. i. c. a. l. t. u. d. i.)

1934 The interpeduncular nuclei of the
brain of Necturus. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 60 111 135
(Larva and adult; histological study of eurons and
optic tracts.)

1934 The dorsal blood vascular system
of Amblystoma. Jahrb. Morph. Mikrosk. Anat.
Abt. II. Zeitschr. Mikrosk. Anat. 7. ch. 36 540
544 (A. Tigrinum; larva and adult; dorsal portal
system; relation to dorsal vascular system and
dorsal pedunculus; choroid plexus.)

1935 The membrane as part of the brain,
meaning and their blood vessel in Amblystoma.
Jour. Comp. Neurol. 61 297 346 (Origin and
structure of choroid plexus; arterial and venous supply
of brain.)

1935; 1936 A topographical analysis of the
thalamus and midbrain of Amblystoma. d. (2) Conduc-
tion pathways: I. The cerebral pedunculus. I. Amblystoma
Jour. Comp. Neurol. 62 239 261; 63 293 362
(A. Tigrinum; dissection, reconstruction, study of
conduction pathways; preliminary to detailed study of
internal structure and connections. Effect of seg-
mental and supra-segmental preparation on conduction
of cerebral pedunculus.)

1937 Development of brain of Amblystoma
in early functional stages. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 67:
381 422

1938 Development of brain of Ambly-
stoma during early swimming stage. Jour. Comp.
Neurol. 68 203 241

1938 Development of brain of Amblystoma
punctatum from early swimming to feeding stage.
Jour. Comp. Neurol. 69 13 30

1938 The brain of Amblystoma punctatum
during early feeding stage. Jour. Comp.
Neurol. 69 391 426 (8-page differential in sulci
histological structure.)

1939 The cerebrum of Amblystoma tigrinum
in mid-larval stage. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 70
249 264 (Cajal technique; morphology and histology.)

1939 Internal structure of the thalamus
and midbrain of early feeding larva of Amblystoma.
Jour. Comp. Neurol. 70 89 135 (Amblystoma
punctatum. A. Tigrinum, histological study.)

1939 Cerebral fiber tracts of Amblystoma
tigrinum in mid-larval stage. Jour. Comp. Neurol.
71 511 1 (Cajal and Golgi preparations; histology
of all body dissection; ion of rostral neuropil.)

1941 Development of the optic nerve of
Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 74 473 534
(Histology; projection of retinal fibers onto tectum.)

1944 Apparatus of pharyngeal and visceral
location in the brain of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp.
Psychol. 37 97 105 (Review and discussion of
literature.)

HERREN R. Y. and J. E. EDWARDS. 1940. Dip-
lomyelia (duplication of the spinal cord). Arch.
Path. 30 1203 1214 (Review of human cases; dis-
cussion of embryological causation.)

HERTLING H. 1921 Mitt. über A. genestirpe
tion und Anger. generation bei Triton tenebrosus. A. ch.
f. E. w. Mech. 49 545-551 (This regeneration
is accompanied by the appearance of new pig-
mented cells in the optic region. L. Anné
Biologique.)

HERTWIG O. 1903 Über die Beziehung von Zellen
Kernprotoplasma und ihre Bedeutung für die Differenzierung
und die Teilung der Zelle. Biol. Centralb. 23
(Quoted from Cowdry.)

HESDORFFER, M. B. and R. E. SCAMMON. 1935
Growth of human nervous system. I. Growth of
cerebral cortex. II. Histological location of
volume to surface; the developmental period. Proc.
Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 33 415 418 (Human fetus
infants, children, quantitative data on growth of
surface and volume.)

1936 Studies on the growth of the
human nervous system. IV. Material illustrating
the postnatal growth and topography of the basal nuclei.
Anat. Rec. 64 443 452 (Reconstruction of
anatomical basal nuclei of newborn children, adult.)

HEWER E E 1927 De lopement of muscl in human foetus *Jou Anat.* London 62 72 78

1935 Development f nerve dings human f tus *Jou Anat.* 69 369 379

HEYMAN A. 1940 (Alt ratios of th total nitro-gea and p ef rmed ammonia oets f in the rgans f the rabbit during ontogen 1 and pregnancy I. Waie and total nitrogen outent in brain heart, lungs muscle live and kidneys f rabbit in the embryonal nd postnatal period. II Pref rmed ammonia nd proportion N(NH₃) total N l brain heart lungs muscle live and kidney f th rabbit l th embryonal nd ly po tnatal period III. Total nitroge pref rmed ammonia nd th proportion N(NH₃) total N l th g ns of the rabbit during pregnancy) (Russian with German summary) *Flad logis ka kii Zhurnal SSSR (Jou Phy i l USSR)* 28 657 678

HUGHET W B and F K. SANDERS 1943 The ffect of stretching rve aft suture Brit *Jour Surg* 30 355 369 (Dog; external popl teal n. re section, t tching; histology: tudi adape d-ence of nerve damag and rate f str tching)

HIGETA, T 1940 M rphologi tudies f J pan twia f tus ; w ght lse and axis of brain. *Okajima F lla nat japon* 19; 97 112

1940 Ariari supplying base of b J pan twia f tus *Okajima F lla nat japon* 19 483 509

1941 M rphologi studi on J pane twia f tus ; w ght, lse nd axis f brain *Okajima F lla nat japon* 20 1 16

HIKIJ, K. 1933 Z Anatomu de Bode de R utagruhe beim Neug bo ese *Anat. Ann* 75 406 442 (Newborn huma infan; re construction of medulla; de rption f sulci nd oturons ompari on w th dult condition)

HILL J P 1900 Contributions to th Embryol gy f the M plia (Parts II and III) *Quart Jou M cr Soc* 43 1

HILL W C O 1939 Spina bifida in sacred baboon (Papi hamadryas) *Ceylon Jour Sc Sect D Med Sci* 5 9 15 (Report f as)

HILLEMAN H. H. 1943 An experim ntal study of the dev lopement of the pituitary gland in hi k embryo *Jour Exp Zool.* 93 347 371 (Ei ct olyn l oas; induction of pituitary lobe by infundibulum La k of rega ration in nral tube)

HILLER, S. 1924 Influence de l alcool éthylique ur le développement de Rana fusc *Bull Intern Acad. polon. Cra ovi* 56ri B 623 696 1 pl. (Spina bifida experimental terat logy f CNS)

HILTON W. 1942 N rvoii II I Nerve U terminal and vnae rgans II. Neurogl neuron nd ynape *Jour Ent. and Zool.* 34 8-22 42 51 (A vi w)

1942 Synapse nerve growth neurofibrilla nd nerv onduction. *Jour Ent. and Zool.* 34 75 90 (A ew)

HIMWICH H. E. Z. BAKER and J F FAZEKAS 1939 The re pi tory metabolism f infant brains *Amer Jou Phy* 1 125 601 606

HIMWICH H. E. A. O BERNSTEIN, J F FAZEKAS H. C. HERRLICH and E RICH 1942 Th metaboli ff ct of pota lum temperature on thyl ne blue and paraphenylenediamine on infant nd dult brain. *Amer Jou Phys* 1 137 327 330

and A CHESLER 1944 Comparative tudi f th rate of oxidation and glyc lyl in the rebral rite nd brain tem of the rat *Amer Jour Phy* 1 141 513 517

and J F FAZEKAS 1941 Comparative tudi of the metabolism of the bral f infant and dult dogs *Am Jou Physiol* 1 132 454 459

and L. H. NAHUM. 1932 The re pir tory q o ent of the brain *Amer Jour Physiol* 101 446 453

P SYKOWSKI and J F FAZEKAS 1941 Comparative tudy fusc nd rebral ti of dult nd infant t. *Am Jou Physiol* 132; 293 296

HINES H. M. 1942 Effects f immobilization and tivity on aeronomu ula ge ratios. *Jou Ame M d A oc* 120 515 517 (Rats) peripheral nerve jury ff cts f immobilization tivity axon bra hang and heat on rate f sinnervation)

d G C KNOWLTON 1933 Chang in the kal tal muscile of the rat f llow g den vlation. *Amer Jou Phy* 1 104 379 391 (Rat; trocnem us ection sciati ob vration on weight l f brillation and kemical ha ge f llowing d nerva ti)

and G C KNOWLTON 1939 Th influence f fa h g d environmental temp ture pon th t phy f denerva d kal tal mo cl *Amer Jour Phys* 1 110-8 13 (Rats denervat f g etroc em ; no ff t of gly ase dmi tr lion on mpe ture; gnific ff t of fa ting on torag f lion of mus l anaboli ymbe)

1939 Th ff ct of various conditions upon th at d trophy in den vated mus l *Amer Jour Physiol* 128 97 101 (Animal?? ffect of etyl alcohol pa par thyro d extract pa live extro- on lectral stimulation nil Compa ion f trophy du tootomy and denervation N uro- t opri functions)

B LAZERE J D THOMPSON nd C H. CRETZMEYER 1943 Rol f vitamins E in aeronomu ul atr phy nd generation *Am Jou Physiol* 139 183 187 (Guinea pig rat; tibial nerve; rve ru hi section, and ge tion; vitam E tak dependenc of mus l t opy reat ne ocent ation nd gen rami rat f om vitam E ntake)

C E. LEESE nd G C. KNOWLTON 1933 The metaboli m of kalital muscl wde going atrophy f denervation *Amer Jour Physiol* 1 98 50 54 (Dogs; studi on blood gas nd metabolite frcm normal d d servated hrob ffects of ex rcise glucose drenalisa; no relation between denervation nd re tang timulated metaboli m)

-- J D THOMPSON nd B LAZERE 1942 Qua tiative tudi on rool l nd rve gen ratios the rat *Amer Jour Physiol* 137 527 532 (Tibial n. ga treccmbe m ; re hign; relation of ge ratios t t g x, body weight f brillation, ac tyl holine ex tivity ad tne ocentra tase; relation of mus l treaght reinnerva lea; qua tiative)

- HOGG L. D. 1928 The motor nuclei of the cranial nerves of *Mus musculus* at birth. Jour Comp Neur 44: 449-495 (Newborn and adult; morphogenesis of motor nuclei histogenesis; the case of the caudal ganglion of the motor nuclei, relation of vascularization to cytological differentiation.)
- 1941 Sensory nerves and associated structures in the skin of human fetuses of 8 to 14 weeks of gestation correlated with functional capability. Jour Comp Neur 75: 371-410 (Histology of sensory fibers and epidermis of reflexogenous zones)
- 1944 The development of the nucleus of the oculomotor (Clarke column). Jour Comp Neur 81: 71-95 (Fetal human; spinal cord; histology; time of appearance of the fibers and the substance)
- 1945 The embryological development of the commissure posterior in the human spinal cord. Jour Comp Neur 82: 255-282 (Histological description.)
- HOGUE, M. J. 1932 The action of tissue culture fluids to barium (X-ray) sulfate. Anat Rec 54: 307-323 (Ingestion of granules by sympathetic nerve cells. Chick embryo; explanation; retinal cells. The ingestion of barium sulfate granules by sympathetic nerve cells retinal epithelium.)
- HOLLIDAY M. and R. P. CORMACK 1927 Not a case of partial duplication of the pial and in the lamina region. Trans Roy Soc Trop. Med. and Hyg 21: 215-218 (Main; part; case)
- HOLLINSHEAD W. H. and H. FINKELSTEIN 1937 Regeneration of nerve to the adrenal gland. Jour Comp Neur 67: 215-220 (R. movalloves thoracic and upper lumbar sympathetic chain; animal?; normal observation of denervation proved by histological study)
- HOLMDAHL, D. E. 1925 Die Entwicklung des Körpers bei den Vögeln und den Säugetieren, inclusive Mensch besonders mit Rücksicht auf die Bildung des Rückenmarkes der Colonna und der endodermalen Kiloas nebst einem Exkurs über die Entstehung des Spina bifida in der lumbosacralen Region. II. V. Morph. Jahrb 55: 112-208 (Direct development of tail from blastopore lip. Relation of the fur of neur pores to formation of spina bifida)
- 1925 Die Entwicklung des Körpers bei den Vögeln und den Säugetieren, inclusive Mensch, besonders mit Rücksicht auf die Bildung des Rückenmarkes der Colonna und der endodermalen Kiloas nebst einem Exkurs über die Entstehung des Spina bifida in der lumbosacralen Region. I. Morph. Jahrb 54: 333-384 (Discussion of role of blastopore and primitive line in early embryology; role of germ layers in formation of above organs)
- 1928 Die Zellteilung und die Entwicklung des Neuralrohrs. Eine Untersuchung von Vögeln und Säugetiermaterial (The wedge of cells at the line of closure of the medullary tube in birds and mammals.) Jahrb Morph. Mikrosk Anat Abt. 2 Zeitschr Mikrosk. Anat F. 34: 15-191-203 (Rabbit, *Spermophilus* and embryo; description of state of neural rest in the embryo; recently closed neural tubes)
- 1928 El rilacllo (relational) embryonal Organ im mittl. Teil des Rhombencephalon. Anat. Ann. 65: 428-433 (Cat embryo; description of ventral part of parietal region)
- HOLMDAHL, D. E. 1928 Die Entstehung und die Entwicklung des Neuralrohrs (Ganglienne bei Vögeln und Säugetieren. (Rise and development of the neural rest in birds and mammals.) Jahrb Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2 Zeitschr Mikrosk. Anat. F. 34: 14-99-295 (Chick, sitting rabbit; *Spermophilus* Italianus; cat embryo; signs of fate of neural rest; species variation in position of neural ganglia)
- 1929 Die Lage der sakralen und kaudalen Spinalganglien. Anat. Ann. 68: 242-247 (Cattle; position; location of 5th sacral ganglia with relation to dorsal and intervertebral foramina; histological study)
- 1934 Neural and ganglionic criteria in Z. Zeitschr. f. mikroanat. Forsch. 36: 137-178
- HOLMES G. E. 1931 The influence of the nervous system on regeneration in *Nereis virens*. Jour Exp. Zool 60: 485-503 (Extirpation of ventral nerve cord with control of nerve regeneration; effect on posterior regeneration following subsequent extirpation of segments)
- HOLMGREN N. 1931 Note on the development of the hypophysis in *A. pennisylvanica*. Acta Zool (Stockholm) 12: 143-152 (Morphogenesis of ectoderm)
- HOLOBUT W. S. and E. JALOWY 1934 Die Entwicklung und Regeneration der peripheren motorischen Nervenzellen in der morphologischen funktionellen Grundlage. Z. Z. 25: 541-544
- HOLT C. M. 1917 Studies on the lactary bulb of the albino rat. Two parts. I. Effect of defective diet and of exercise. II. Number of cells in bulb. Jour Comp Neur 27
- HOLTFRETER, J. 1929 Über histologische Differenzen von isochromen Material junger Amphibien (Histological differentiation of isolated parts of very young amphibian embryos.) Zool. Anz. 3 (V. handl. Deutsche Zool. Ges. E. V.) 4: 174-181 (Triton *Amblystoma mexicanum* Rane Bombina and Hyla implantation of blastula and gastrula fragments into the embryo lymphatic vessels in larva independent of differentiation of nervous and sensory cells)
- 1933 Organismen der Embryonalentwicklung nach der Kombination von Entoderm und Ektoderm. B. Zentralbl. 53: 404-431 (Exogastrulae betriebsoperativ transplantiert; Effect of the material on morphology of cells in the role of gastrula and organized in the final form of organs)
- 1933 Die totale Exogastrulation eines Selbstabblühung des Ektoderms vom Entoderm. Entw. klang und funktionell. V. halten nervale Organe. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 129: 669-793 (*Amblystoma* Rane, Hyla blastulae; production of exogastrulation in salt solutions; independent differentiation of completely denervated mesodermal and ectodermal derivative; exception of late dorsal cardiac and ciliary movement glandular secretion; the complete absence of the reaction.)
- 1938 Die reaktive Regenerationskraft des Teil der Urodelorgane. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 138: 522-556 (Triton *Amblystoma mexicanum*; spina bifida; harmonious neural development from fragments of gastrula)

HOLTFRETER, J. 1938 Diff renal rungsopotens n f il rre T II de Anurengastrula Roux Arch f E tw Me h. d. Org 138 657 738 (Rana fusca R cul ta; harmonious neural development f m f g ments f ga trula expla tation)

1939 Gew basaffinitat, in Mittheil de embryonal n F rmbildung Arch. exp Zellf ch be Gewebe sh ht (Explantation) 23: 169 209 (U od I gastrulae; explanation; study f pecifi regional ffnit d repulsions f ctoderm bral ye lens)

1944 N ural diff tiation f todern through expo ur to salin lation Jou Exp Zool 95 307 341 (Amblystoma punctatum, Trituru t ro us gastrula; explanation in salin; lation f uralisation t partial d ompo thion f ctoderm)

1945 N uralisation and epidermalisation of gastrula todern Jour Exp Zool 98 161 209 (Amblystoma punctatum ga trula explantation hemi al t estment; n uralisation re ulting from mulp otain denaturation pidermalisation from che k d denatur tio)

1945 Diff ential inhibition f growth and diff entiation by mechanical d hemical mean An t R 93 59 74 (Amphibian embryo; m hanical t al t rowding; production of m phaly by m taboli inhibition independent of m hanical facto)

HOOKER, D. 1915 Studie on ege raton in the pinal d. I An analy f of the proc le ding to li union afte it has been ompletely ve ed in frog embryos f th tage of los d n ur l l lde Jour Comp Neu 25 469 495

1922 The xiten of n attracting tim alus in the development f th entral nervou y tem Proc Soc Exp Bil 19: 342

1923 Th nature of th division of neuro blasti lla f the generating pinal rd fam phib an larva Anat. Rec 24 371

1930 Studi on generation in the sp nal rd. IV Rotation bowt its longitudin l axis of portion of the co d i Amblystoma punctatum embryo Jour Exp Zool 55 23-42 (Study of regulatory ctivity of mbyroni pinal rd, d active infl enc f nerve ll on fibe f r ct discus in f blo- lectric rientation of nerve)

and J S NICHOLAS 1927 The flect of injury t the spinal rd f ats in p enatal tage Ama Jour Physl 1 81 503 (Anabstra t)

-- 1930 Spinal rd section i rat f tus Jour Comp Neur 50 413 457

HOROWITZ E. 1936 Ube in Fall von Inaestige Ablas de N rva ll tortus Anat Ana 81 333 359 (Description of human b sin with ongenital b-enc of lactory bulb and tract. Relation to vascula d fect)

HORNING E. S. and G H SCOTT 1932 A pre liminary study of the distribution and hange the lbo gamic salts during embryonal development of the chl k. Anat Rec 52 351 366 (Click embryo; histochemi al ob rvati ne relation of Ca and F oent to growth f b sin.)

MORSELEY V. 1897 Short ote on ens organs in m scale nd th pre rvations f m m l pndi f oadition f extreme mmuscula trophy followi g ec tion of the moto nerv Brain 20 375

HORST C J van d 1928 Th pinal nerve and gmentation. Tijds hr Nede lands Di kund. V 13 5 (A brief vi w)

HORTEGA, P del Ri 1920 La mi ogli y u tran f rma ion en elula bastonito y rpo granuli dipo T bajos del Lab de Inv biologia 10 37 83 (Mammal (pe i 77) trans f rmations of glia lla unde pathologi al conditions Identity of glial lla in ll mammala studi d)

1924 La gli a radiations pen nomb eus tla lllule de Schwann ont ll homologabl ? C R Soc Bil 1 24 (Ob rvations myella d po ition and Schwann ll trans rmation of ligo- dendrogli me gli lla of R bertson. Animal??

nd W PENFIELD 1927 The actio f urogli ad microgliat brain wounds Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp 41 278 303 (Animal??; rol f mi rogli lligode drogli and trogli ia de d ge ration of brain.)

HORTER, K. 1922 Eta Fall von echte Entwick lung ko relation us da Natur bei Rana scul ata L Arch f Entw Me h. d Org 51 59 66 (Spontaneous unde development of left ye; po d f g hypopl sia of brain)

HORWITZ T. 1941 Gbordal ectopia d ts po tible lation to h rdorma. Arch. Path 31 354-362 (Human mbry; variations in gre ion f noto- ho d.)

HOSOL K. 1930 T toma d ts atoid tumors of the bra A h Path 9-1207 1219 (Man; clinical od hi tologi al study of tumor sulting from mis pla d embryonal ti su in bellum.)

HOUCK, J W 1930 Hydroc phals in lowe mm als Congenital occur enc in calf and lbi t Anat Rec 45 83 106 (Clinic l and anatomical port f two)

HOUSE E L. 1943 The development f the hypo phys of the ox. Ame Jour Anat 73 1 24 (Calf mbyro and f tus dult rigin f epith lial hypo physl histologi l diff entiation of gas.)

HOWE, H. A. d d BODIAN 1941 R fractorn f nerv ll to polioenylitis virus aft interruption f th axons Bull J hn Hopkins H sp 69 92 133

and R C MELLORS 1945 Cytochrom ondase in normal and regen rating urocn J ur Exp Med. 81 489 500

HOWELL, W H and G C HUBER. 1892 A phys l logical histologi al and llin l study of the degen ration and regen ation in peripheral rve fibers afte ve enc f their connection with the nerve ent ra Jour Phys ol. London 13 335-406

HUBER G C. 1895 A study of the operative treat m f f l f nerve substanc in peripheral nerve Jour M phl. 11 629

1900 Ob rvations on the degeneration and gen ration f moto and ens ry nerve ddings in volunatary muscl Ame J ur Physl 1 3 339 344

1915 The development of th lthino rat Mus norvegicus libras M motr Wistar Institute 5 (Also in Jou Morph. 26 247 386)

1919 T nplantation f periphe al nerve Arch. Neur P ychiat. Chl go 2 466 480

HUBER G C 1920 Repair of peripheral nerve injuries. Surg Gynec Obstet 30 464 471

1922 Nerve degeneration and regeneration. In: Stoeckley B. Surgical and mechanical treatment of peripheral nerve. Philadelphia: W B Saunders Co p 41 79

1927 Experimental observations on peripheral nerve repair. In: The Medical Department of the United States Army: the War Medical Department. Washington: Government Printing Office 11 1091 1283

HUGHES H V and J W DRANSFIELD 1940 A case of cyclopi in the foal. Vet. Jour 46 333 337 (Report of case)

HUMPHREY T 1940 The development of the olfactory and the sensory tract in the human embryo and fetus. Jour Comp Neurol 73 431-468 (Histological differentiation and cytochemistry)

1944. Primitive nervous system in the embryonic human central nervous system. Jour Comp Neurol 81 1 45 (Histology: 2 type primitive sensory neurons homologous with Robson Beard II spinal ganglion II 2 type primitive motor neurons homologous with primary motor neurons of Coghill, motor neurons of adult fish)

HUNT T E 1931 An experimental study of the independent differentiation of the isolated Hensen node and its relation to the formation of axial and on axial parts in the chick embryo. Jour Exp Zool 59 393 427 (Chick blastoderm as pellucida, horio-allantoic grafting: localization of nervous and sensory ganglia)

HUNTER, J J and N D ROYLE 1924 The symptomatology of complete transverse lesions of the spinal cord. An experimental study. Australian Jour Exp Biol Med. Sci. 1 57 72

HUNTER, R. H. 1934 Extroversion of the cerebral hemisphere in human embryo. Jour Anat 69 62 85 (Spontaneous abnormality of neurulation)

HURST E. W 1942 Experimental demyelination of the central nervous system. III. Poisoning with potassium cyanide, sodium azide, hydroxylamine, narcotic carbon monoxide, etc. with some observations of bilateral lesions occurring in the basal nuclei. Australian Jour Exp Biol Med. Sci. 20 296 312 (Monkeys, beavers, rabbits; demyelination with and without rhizotomy of cerebellum and basal ganglia; necrosis; relation of demyelination to necrosis)

HUTCHINSON C. 1936 Reconstitution of the nervous system following unilateral removal of the dorsal ventral part of the spinal cord of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour Comp Neurol 63 465 487 (1800 relation of dorsal-ventral and mediolateral plate U development; graft by meiosis; effect of resection half of tube opposite of normal direction. Regulation of morphology by neural tube stage through pressure effect of somites. True invagination of Robson type II)

HUTT F B and A. W GREENWOOD 1928 29 Studies in embryonic mortality in the fowl. 3 Chick monsters in relation to embryonic mortality. Proc Roy Soc Edinburgh 49: 145-155 (Description and discussion of spontaneous monsters; chicks including differentiation of CNS and sensory organs)

HUXLEY J S 1927 The modification of development by means of temperature gradients. Zeitschr Wl Biol. Abt. D. Rostk Arch. f. Entw. Mech. f. Org. 112: 480-516 (Amphibians (7); chick embryos; temperature gradient to esophagus; relation of temperature gradient to esophagus; relation of temperature gradient to various parts of CNS depending on time and location of application of gradient; experimental histology)

1932 Problems of relative growth. The Dial Press New York

and A. WOLSKY 1936 Zur Frage der entwicklungsphysiologischen Determination der Arthropodengruppe. Biol. Zentralbl. 56 571 572 (Das Verhalten des optischen Acton der Arthropoden. W. K. of Plagge on Ephesia kahalila and Beadle and Ephrus on Drosophila melanogaster)

HUZELLA T 1938 Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Beziehungen der Nerven elemente V. rhodol. Anat. Ges. U. 85 91 100 (Description of motion picture of the culture of neurons)

HYDEN H. 1943 Protein metabolism in the nerve during growth and function. Acta Physiologica Scandin. 6 suppl. 17

HYMAN, L. H. 1921 The metabolic gradients of vertebrate embryos. Biol. Bull. 40 32 72 (Pundell heteroclitus, A. stigmatopora (Glenolabrus) dispersus Gadus merkurus. Anapiratory exchange and its relation to various regions of embryos. Differential effects on esophagus CNS. Relation to Child theory of axial gradient)

ICHIKAWA M 1935 Experiments on the origin of the amphibian auditory capsule. Proc Imp Acad. (Tokyo) 11 389 391 (Rana japonica; extirpation of mesencephalon; relation of perfect auditory canal; origin of capsule from mesencephalon)

1936 Experimental studies on the formation of the auditory capsule of amphibians (Japanese with English summary) Bot. and Zool. (Shakubutsu Oyoobi Dobutsu) 4 1211 1224 (Triturus pyrrhogaster Rana japonica; transplantation and extirpation of auditory capsule; induction of capsule from neural mesencephalon in the presence of auditory vesicle only)

IKEDA, K 1929 Embryological study of the nervous system of various organs of the human fetus. Part II. Cutaneous nerve (finger and toe). J. Jap. Jour Obst. Gynec. 13 47 49 (Histogenesis of cutaneous nerve; comparison of growth rate with cardiac nerve)

1930 Embryological study of the nervous system of the various organs of the human fetus. Part II. Cutaneous nerve (finger and toe). J. Jap. Jour Obst. Gynec. 13 47 49 (Histogenesis of cutaneous nerve; comparison of growth rate with cardiac nerve)

IKEDA, Y 1930 Hitherto unknown developmental process of the medial growth of medullary tube. Anz. Wien klin. Wochenschr. 43 45

1930 Beiträge zur normalen und abnormalen Entwicklung geschickte der adalen Abschnitte des Rückenmarks bei menschen bei Embryonen. Zeitschr. Ge. Anat. Abt. L. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungs gesch. 92: 380 490 (Human teratology observations on collection of monozygotic twins with special reference to posterior neuropathic ventricular terminalia filum terminale relative growth, etc.)

IKEDA, Y 1931 A symmetry of brain, kinking of cranial portion of cervical cord, and peculiar anomalies of spinal cord in human embryo of 13 2 mm. Zeitschr f d. Ge Anat (Abt I) 94 345 372

INGALLS M W 1907 Beschreibung in menschen Embryo von 4 9 mm. Arch. f mikr Anat. u. Entw. 70 506

INGEBRIGSTEN R. 1913 Regeneration of axons of the 'in vitro' Jour Exp Med d. 15 412 415

1913 Studie on the degeneration and regeneration of axons and cylindres in vitro Jour Exp Med 17 182 191

1916 A contribution to the biology of peripheral nerves in transplantation. II Life of peripheral nerve in mammalian plasma Jour Exp Med d. 23 251 264

INGVAR, S 1920 Reaction of the to the galvanic current in the culture Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 17 175 199

INUKAI, T 1928 On the of Purkinje cells, with advancing age from the cerebellar cortex of the albino rat. Jour Comp Neur 45

ISSAJEW P O 1932 Ein Fall der Abwesenheit der N. lactoria Anat. Anz 74 398 400 (Man; congenital absence of lactoria nerve; de reption of a case)

ITO M. 1932 Similarity of blood groups and group specificity of ganglia specially of brain in human fetus. Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokio 46 1119 1120

JABLONSKI, W and H MEYER. 1938 The occurrence of waves in the culture of nervous tissue in vitro and the change in their form in various media. Jour Anat 75 110 114 (Retina, brain; explanation; observations on 'macrophage' and histiocyte)

JACKSON J H. 1927 (transl. by Otto Sittig, pref. by O. Potkin) Die Croon V. Lesungen über Aufbau und Abbau des Nervensystems (Croonian lectures on the brain development and degeneration of the nervous system) 137 p. 8 Karg. r. B. li. 1927 M. 6 60

JACOB H. 1936 Factors in development of cortex. Zeitschr f d. ge. Neur. u. Psychiat. 155 1 39

1940 Fine surface structure of cerebral convolutions verus of rmatious and neuropil. girls; development of sulci and gyri of human brain. Zeitschr f d. ge. Neur. u. Psychiat. 170 64-84

JACOBSON LASK, L. 1927 Warum ist das Rückenmark nicht ganz aus Substanz, kann man, d. weil Substanz nach aus, und warum ist das Lagen? Inhalt der beiden Substanzen in den Hemisphären der höheren Wirbeltiere ist ungleichartig? (Why is the gray matter central in the spinal cord, the white matter peripheral, and why is the relation reversed in the hemispheres of higher vertebrates?) Zeitschr Anat. u. Entwicklungsg. ch. 83 45 104 (Discussion of effect of entriental growth of H story line on final structure of brain.)

JACKSON, C. M. and C. A. STEWART 1920 (V) The effects of nutrition of the young upon the ultimate size of the body and of the various organs in the albino rat. Jour Exp Zool 30: 97 128 (Effect of nutrition on growth of brain and CNS compared to growth of other organs)

JAEGER, L. 1945 Glycogen utilization by the amphibian gastrula in relation to invagination and induction. Jour C. II Comp. Physiol. 25 97 120 (Frog; mitroch mistyri relation of glycogen to migration and location of gastrula and blastopore II)

JAGER O 1926 Beschreibung der Mikrocephalie engeln (De reption of microcephalic brain). Zeitschr Konstitutional. 12: 728 739 (Not to be cited in Biological Abstracts)

JAKOWY B 1934-35 Ojgenach acji i owoku zakonen rownych wlosach atokowych. (Regeneration and development of the nerve ending in the insula) Folia Morphologica 5 251 290 (Gulph pig; cition n. bitall; histology of de reption of degeneration and regeneration, diff. rentiation of n. rve nerve ending (sp. Merkel corpuscle) in embryos and young animals)

1935 Über die De- und Regeneration des Nervenendigung in den Fingerbeeren des oberen Extremitäten des Affen (Macaca leuca). Zeitschr. Zellforsch. Mikroskop Anat. 23 84-116 (Section of median cubitus; de reption on de- and regeneration of the nerve ending of Merkel corpuscle. Meissner corpuscle. Dogli glomeruli Ruffini and Pacini bodies and non medullated interpapillary rve t.)

JANDA, V 1929 O vlivu nervu na obnovení odstraňených částí těla bezobratlých. (Influence of the nervous system on regeneration in invertebrates.) Věstník Přírodověd. 10 17 18 58 60 (Abt. cited in Biological Abstracts 3; miry 18571)

1930 Über die Lebensdauer und reparativen Potenzen bauchstränge - Fragmente und künstlich verknüpfte dorsale Körperhälften von Crocodilus lacuum Hoffm. (Duration of life and reparative potency in fragments from which the ventral half had been removed and in artificially fused dorsal body halves of Crocodilus.) Zeitschr. Wiss. B. Abt. d. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 122 432 450 (Ent. of n. rve cord on regeneration and length of life)

JAPANESE JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. Edited by National Research Council of Japan. Contains abstracts of great many Japanese biological papers otherwise inaccessible to European readers.

JEENER, R. 1931 Child theory of physiological gradation in its applications to study of morphology as is of vertebrate nervous system. Ann. t. bull. Soc. roy. d. sc. med. et nat. de Bruxelles N. 5-6: 79 90

JEMMA, G 1930 Le spine bifide (malformation congenite de l'ure vertebrale) 224 pp. 57 fig. La Pediatra. Naples

JENKINS G B 1921 Relative weight and volume of the component parts of the brain of the human embryo at different stages of development. Publ. Carn. gi Inst. W. hington. Contrib. to Embryol. 13 43 60 (Human fetus and embryos; differential growth of parts of brain; quantitative)

JENSEN P 1910 Die Probleme der trophischen Nervenzellen. Medizinisch Naturwissenschaft. Arch. 2 459-495

JOB T. T. G. T. LEBOLD and H. A. FITZMAURICE 1935 Biological facts of Rosenzweig ray. The determination of critical periods in mammalian development with X-rays. Anat. Jour. Anat. 54 97 117 (Experimental teratology; albino rats; irradiation of pregnant female; production of hydrocephalus and eye defects; differential development of axes)

JOHANSSON G 1933 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Morphologie und Entwicklung des Gehirns von Limulus polyphemus. Acta Zool (Stockholm) 14 1 100 (Morphogen 1 of brain from trill bite to dult; homologous with other Crusta; extensive bibliography)

JOHANSSON G E 1924 Giant fiber in crusta ansa with special reference to Cambarus and Palaemonetes. Jour Comp Neurol 36 323

1926 Studie on the functions of the giant nerve fibers of crusta ansa with special reference to Cambarus and Palaemonetes. Jour Comp Neurol 42 19

JOHANSSON J B 1905 The morphology of the vertebrate head from the viewpoint of the functional divisions of the nervous system. Jour Comp Neurol 15 175

1923 Further contributions to the study of the evolution of the vertebrate brain. V Survey of vertebrate morphology. Jour Comp Neurol 36 143-192

JOHANSSON M L 1935 Visual cell of the amphibian retina in the absence of the epithelial pigment layer. Anat Rec 63 53-75 (Amphystoma punctatum); homoplastic transplants of optic vesicles and inner layer; cup; development of retinal pigment droplets; presence of rods and cones and complete absence of other pigmentation.)

JOHANSSON S E 1917 Structural development of the ependyma of the lateral canal system of Lachnias (Mustelus) and Squalus anthias. Jour Comp Neurol 28

JOHANSSON T B 1931 Partial duplication of the tobacco-die human embryo of 11 mm. greatest length. Jour Anat 66 48-49 (Not abstracted. Biological Abstracts)

JOLLY J and C LIEURE 1938 Le bourgeon andal (la hôte dans la culture de l'oeuf de rat. C R Soc Biol 127 595-598 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

1938 Recherches sur la culture de l'oeuf de Mammifère. Arch. Anat. Microsc. (Paris) 34 307-373 (Growth pigmentation; culture of rat eggs; observations on early germinal development; CNS and ensheathment)

JONES D S 1937 Origin of the sympathetic trunks in the chick embryo. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 36 600-602 (Extirpation of neural crest and portion of neural tube; limits of migration of sympathetic trunks; origin of sympathetic ganglia from the migratory down ventral roots)

1937 The origin of the sympathetic trunks in the chick embryo. Anat. Rec 70: 45-62 (Removal of neural crest and dorsal neural tube. Origin of sympathetic trunks from ventral neural tube. Migration down ventral root)

1939 Studie on the origin of the sympathetic ganglia in the chick. Anat. Rec 73 343-351 (Embryonic extirpation neural crest ectodermal; ablation of neural crest; origin of sympathetic spinal ganglia.)

1941 Further study on the origin of sympathetic ganglia in the chick embryo. Anat. Rec 79 1-13 (Extirpation of ventral portion neural tube; histological study origin sympathetic ganglia)

JONES D S 1942 The origin of the vagus and the parasympathetic ganglion in the viscera of the chick. Anat. Rec 82 185-195 (Embryonic extirpation hindbrain neural crest ectodermal placode; cellular migration, origin of uterine ganglia, vagi)

1945 The origin of the ciliary ganglia in the chick embryo. Anat. Rec 92 441-446 (Extirpation neural crest midbrain, forebrain; origin of ciliary ganglia from brain.)

JONES O W J 1932 Cytogenesis of ligandrogens in the chick embryo. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 28 1030-1045 (Calcification and kinetics; young and old; ontogenesis)

JONES R W 1939 Analysis of the development of chick embryos by means of the mitotic index. V The process of cell differentiation of organs in Fundulus heteroclitus. Trans Am Microsc. Soc. 58 1-23 (Brain; Quantitative)

JONES T 1931-32 The primitive conducting mechanism of the vertebrate heart. An introduction to the study of their appearance and development in Lepidosteus paradoxus. Trans Roy Soc. Edinburgh 57 225-240 (Larva; reconstruction; genesis of innervation of heart; 6th aortic arch; ductus Botalli; pulmonary artery; later development of heart to specific foci. Central connections of cardiac nerve)

1932 The connection between the cardiac node and the heart. Lancet 223 389-390 (Human embryo; wax plate reconstruction; connections between SA and AV node; continuity of AV node with nervous system.)

1938 Neurogenesis in the development of the embryo with particular reference to the conditions in Lepidosteus paradoxus. Jour Ment. Sci 84 451-494 ("Experimental study method")

JONOVA M 1932 Étude comparative de l'organe de la vie chez Sirenon p. ciforme et chez l'organe de la vie chez Amblystoma mexicanum. Acad. Tchèque Sci. Bull. Int. Nat. Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. et Méd. 33 174-180 (Metamorphic change in eye. Also published in Czech in Rozpr. C. k. Akad. Víd. Uměl. 2 42 1-15)

1933 Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Larve von Sirenon placif. rana und ihre Entwicklung. F. r. m. Amblystoma mexicanum. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Anat. u. Ont. 57 296-350 (Metamorphic change in nervous system; eye; eye of striae and lens)

JOY E A 1939 Intracoeleomic grafts of the eye primordium of the chick. Anat. Rec 74 461-482 (Normal histological differentiation; abnormal environment)

JURA A 1937 Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des sympathischen Grenzstrangs. Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 26 396-406 (Chick embryo; Cajal impregnation; histological study of relations of sympathetic trunk to parasympathetic)

1933 Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Hiertgans Mikroglyia des Menschen. Arch. Psychiat. Nervenkrankh. 101 577-592 (Human embryos; histogenesis of Hiertgans; origin of basal ganglia; internal capsule; posterior horn; external (hematogenous) origin.)

1934 Über einen mit Cystenbildung des Gehirns Heterotopie des Plexus choroidalis und Mikroglyie verbundenen Fall von vollständiger Balkenverwachsung (A brain with cysts heterotopia of the choroid plexus and microglia, together with complete absence of the corpus callosum.) Arch. Psychiat. Nervenkrankh. 102 731-748 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

50

KEENE M.F.L. 1938 Connections of posterior commissure; study of its development and myelination in human fetus and young infant; its phylogenetic development and of degenerative changes resulting from various experimental lesions. Jour Anat. 72 488-501 (Cylindrical forms, amphibian, reptilian, mammalian including monkey and man, human embryo; connection of dorsal and ventral commissures)

KEENE M.F.L. 1931 Some observations on myelination in the human central nervous system. Jour Anat. 66 1-13 (Human embryo young in various stages of development characterized by five myelination stages)

KEENE M.F.L. 1935 The development and myelination of the posterior longitudinal bundle of the human spinal cord. Jour Anat. 67 522-535 (Embryonic infants in various stages of development; chronology of myelination)

KEENE M.F.L. 1935 The subcommissural organ and the mesencephalic flexure in the human brain, together with notes on the human embryo. Jour Anat. 69 501-507 (Embryo and infant; gross and microscopic development of subcommissural organ and mesencephalic flexure. Time of appearance of the organ)

KEIL F. 1928 Beiträge zur Anatomie der Entwicklungsgeschichte und der Stammesgeschichte des Menschen. Jahrb. Mikrosk. Anat. 12 391-456 (Review of literature plus original material. Lampbrush embryo larvae; histology of eye including changes during metamorphosis)

KEILFERRER, H. 1934 Le système nerveux de l'homme (Communication préliminaire). Bull. Acad. Méd. (Paris) 111 576-579 (Preliminary paper)

KEILFERRER, H. 1934 Le système nerveux de l'homme. Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique 14 277-285 (General principles; presentation of unmyelinated nerve fibres demonstrated with Bielschowsky)

KEIL, E.M. 1929 Regeneration of Polychaeta. Zool. Anz. 10 225-244 (Effect of median and lateral ganglia on anterior and posterior regeneration. Regeneration of metacysts)

KELLER, W. 1941 Beiträge zur Kausalgenese von Kopfmissbildungen bei Säugling und Mensch unter Berücksichtigung des neuartigen Entwicklungsmechanismus. Experimentelle Arch. J. d. Naturforsch. 16 315-372 (Rabbit; postnatal pharyngeal malformations; morphology of anal)

KENNARD M.A. and L.F. NIMS 1942 Changes in normal electroencephalogram of the human infant. Jour. Neurol. 153 321-333 (Infants and young children; effect of EEG frequency amplitude and pattern; 1 p. figs)

KERR, G.J. 1904 On the origin of the motor nerve trunks and myotome in the embryo of the mouse. Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh 41 119

KERR, G.J. 1910 The development of the peripheral nerves of the vertebrate. Presidential Address. Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinburgh 18

KERSHMAN J. 1938 Medulla oblongata and medulla oblongata; study of human embryo. A. N. Neurol. Psychiat. 40 937-967

KERSHMAN J. 1939 Genesis of the medulla in human brain. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 41 24-30

KEUNING F.J. 1944 The development of the intracranial nerve elements of the digestive tract in tissue culture. A. N. Neurol. Psychiat. 41 24-30 (Path. 5 237-247 (Ciliated embryo oesophagus; explanation in pericardial culture. Diff. ventilation of peripheral uterine plexus from vagal sympathetic influence)

KHOPIN N.G. 1939 (Growth and change of the elements of the optic path) (German summary). A. N. Neurol. Psychiat. 41 24-30 (Natal rabbits; explanation; of the optic chiasm, tractus opticus; observations on growth of the optic tract)

KHOPIN N.G. 1940 (Growth and change of the elements of the peripheral nerve) (German summary). A. N. Neurol. Psychiat. 41 24-30 (Natal rabbits; explanation, relation of myelination of Schwann cells to myelination of the nerve; observations on growth of the nerve)

KIESEWALTER, C. 1928 Zur allgemeinen und speziellen Morphologie der Hemiphrägen der Tetrapoden. (General and special morphology of the tetrapod hemiphrägen). Zeitschr. Naturwiss. 63 349-454 (The tetrapod hemiphrägen on phylogeny and ontogeny. The significance of the hemiphrägen in neurobiology, neurophysiology, on relation between brain and body form and mutual effect of skull and nervous system)

KIKUCHI K. 1928 Über die Alter der Rückenmarksnerven. Zeitschr. Naturwiss. 63 349-454 (The age of the spinal nerves). Arch. W. Prakt. T. 11 551-573 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

KIMMEL, D.L. 1940 Diff. ventilation of the bulbous motoneurons of the spinal cord development of associated root fibers in the adult. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 72 83-148 (Histology of description)

KIMMEL, D.L. 1941 Development of the afferent components of the facial ganglion. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 72 447-468 (Histology of description of the afferent components of the facial ganglion)

KIMURA S. 1930 Embryology of the external genitalia of the human fetus. Speciality in the literature and the laboratory. J. Jap. Neurol. 13 90-101 (Time of appearance of first nerve changes)

KINDRED J.E. 1945 A cyclopic conoplus and rhinoceros conoplus with embryonic hernia. Fall term child. Arch. Ophthalmol. 33 217-223 (Description)

KING, H.D. 1916 On the postnatal growth of the body and of the central nervous system in albino rats that have undergone birth. The Anat. Rec. 11

KING, L.S. 1936 Hereditary defects of the musculature in the mouse. Mus. musculatus. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 64 337-363 (Description of complete and two types of partial defects of musculature; relation to inheritance of the defect, morphology of brain)

KING, L.S. 1936 Hereditary defects of the musculature in the mouse. Mus. musculatus. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 64 337-363 (Description of complete and two types of partial defects of musculature; relation to inheritance of the defect, morphology of brain)

KOCH, W. and M. L. KOCH 1913 Contributions to the hemal diffusion of the central nervous system III. The hemal diffusion of the brain in the embryo during growth Jour. Biol. Chem. 15: 423-448

KOHN, A. 1924 Anatomie phall und M. benni re. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. Entw. Mech. 102: 113-129 (Spontaneous anatomical phall monsters (ma 77) correlation between absence of posterior lobe hypophysis and trophy of dorsals. EM of believed mediated via malfunction of anterior lobe)

V. KOLLIKER, A. 1849 Neurologische Bemerkungen Zeitschr. f. W. Zool. 1: 135

-- 1904 Ueber die Entwicklung des Nervenfasern Anat. Anz. 25: 1

KOLLROS, J. 1940 The disappearance of the balance in Amblystoma larva Jour. Exp. Zool. 85: 35-52

KOLMER, W. 1922 Die Replantation von Augen V. Resultate der anatomischen Untersuchung von transplantierten Augen Anat. d. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Wien 10 (Rabbit's anatomy of the eye grafts; demonstration of anatomical normality of grafted retina; following operation and recovery. Failure of optic nerve to regenerate in amphibian study d.)

KOLMER, W. 1923 Die Replantation von Augen V. Histologische Untersuchung an transplantierten Augen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 99: 64

-- 1925 Ein Beweis für die Auswachsungsart der Achsenzylinder Anat. Anz. 59: 455-458 (Chick embryo; observation on penetration of barium cylinders into larynx; very as evidence of autonomous elongation of the nerve fiber)

1926 Neue Erfahrungen am menschlichen Labyrinth. (Doctus reumens mit Nerven rudimenten und querschnittlichen Muskeln in Innervation, Glykogen V. raschenden der gro. Wulste der Embryonen.) (New observations on the human labyrinth.) A. ch. Ohren- Nasen Kehlkopf. 114: 225-232 (Human embryo; histological study of nerve of labyrinth. glycogen content; role of genes in morphogenesis of organ of Corti)

1926 Ueber Chordae doppelung bei einem jungen Katzenembryo (Doubling of the young embryo) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. 1: 141-79; 805-807 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

1927 Das Verhalten der Choriocapillaris im Auge der Salamander Myxosaurus und die Capillarisierung von der Metakaus (Lack of choriocapillaris in the eye of the Salamander Myxosaurus and the primary maintenance of its tissue.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1 Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 84: 171-174 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

1928 Ueber die Entwicklung des peripheren Nerven bei jugendlichen menschlichen Embryonen. (Peripheral nerve in young human embryo.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1 Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 87: 354-366 (two embryos; histogenesis of peripheral radial nerve)

1928 Ueber die Innervation des Urdarmes des Menschen. (Innervation of the human mesencephalon.) Anat. Anz. 65: 136-139 (Human embryo; type of innervation of mesencephalon)

-- and W. FLEISCHMANN 1927 Metabolismus der Chorda dorsalis ti rus Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 217: 793-796

and O. MARBURG 1929 Studien über die Entwicklung des Zentralnervensystems des Menschen. Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1, Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entw. Mech. gesch. 89: 54-70 (Research on the development of the human central nervous system; observations on human tissues; mechanism of development of the central nervous system)

KOLSTER, R. 1899 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Histogenese des peripherischen Nerven, etc. Beitr. zur path. Anat. 26: 190-201

KOLTZOFF, N. K. 1902 Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kopfes von Petromyzon p. neri. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre über Metamerie der Wirbelkörper Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou 15

KONONOVA, E. P. 1940 Development of areas of frontal growth and variability in structure of the retina. Monopist. psichiat. 9: 57-73

KONOPACKI, M. 1931 L'analyse morphologique et modifications dans les œufs et dans l'embryon de la gre ouille (Xenopus laevis temporari) sur la entrophication. Bull. Internat. Acad. Polonaise Sci. Lett. Cl. Sci. Math. et Nat. Ser. B. Sci. Nat. II (Zool.) 1931: 351-390 (Ovarian eggs through neurula; experimental teratology; relation of biochemical substances obtained to degree of displacement of lipids, yolk, and glycogen)

KOPEC, S. 1922 Studies on the necessity of the brain for the inception of the ectometamorphosis Biol. 42: 323-342 (Lymnaea dispar; external caterpillar; extirpation of the brain; effect of time of operation (following last moult) in inhibition of metamorphosis; demonstration that metamorphosis depends on diffusible hormone secreted by the brain)

1922 Mutual relationship in the development of the brain and eye of Lepidoptera Jour. Exp. Zool. 36: 459-465 (Lymnaea dispar; extirpation of eye; transplantation of eye to belly; dependence of oesophageal ganglion on presence of homotopia; development; harmonious independent development of heterotopia)

1923 The influence of the nervous system on the development and regeneration of muscle and integument insects Jour. Exp. Zool. 37: 13-24 (Lymnaea dispar; young caterpillar; extirpation of abdominal ganglia; lack of trophic effect on musculature; extirpation of thoracic ganglia; lack of thoracic muscle following metamorphosis; no effect on thoracic integument)

KOPPANT, T. 1921 Ueber das Verhalten der Replante von Salamandern. Anat. d. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien 18 (Mig. Salamandra atra; various mammalian; heteroplastic eye graft; retention of growth rate of donor after graft into host)

1922 Die Replantation von Augen VI. Wechsel der Augen und Körperfarbe bei Anaxyrus. Anat. d. Akad. d. W. in Wien. 10 (Salamandra atra; various mammals; Molybdenum; Bombyx; retention of donor pigmentation; anaxyrus; eye graft of Salamandra atra; symptoms of "blindness" by functional eye integument of blind animal)

KROPP B 1933 Origin of regenerating brain in the
arthropod. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 30 1393
1934. (Heloderilus calligaster; extirpation of head
ganglia; regeneration of cerebral ganglia from
do al body wall ectoderm do al pharynx wall.)

KUDO R. 1926 Über die Entwicklung der Japani-
schen Riesensalamanders II. Mit II Abschnitt.
Über die Entwicklung der Hypophysen Epiphyse und
Paraphyse (Development of hypophysis epiphysis and
paraphysis in the Japanese giant salamander)
Tokyo Iji Shinshi 2485 (Embryos morpho and
histology)

KUDO T 1927 Von der Genese des Gehirns bei
Riesensalamandern (Gene of the brain in the giant
salamander) (in Japanese) Shinkai Z 28 (Not
translated in Biological Abstracts)

KUHLENBECK, H. 1930 Beobachtungen über die
Chordagewebe bei Vogelkeimlingen. Anat Anz 69
485 520 (Duck and chick embryos young chicks;
histology: vascularization and eticulation of noto-
chord.)

-- 1935 Über die morphologische Bewertung
des sekundären Neuromeri. Anat Anz 81 129 148
(Chick and duck embryos; reptiles mammals. De-
velopment of secondary neuromeri and their relation
to the brain.)

1937 Ontogenetische development of the ac-
phalic sense in bird brain (chick) and comparison
with reptiles and mammalian diencephalon. Jour
Comp Neurol 66 23 75

1938 The ontogenetic development and
phylogenetic significance of the reticular pallidum in
the chick. Jour Comp Neurol 69: 273 295 (Chick
embryos; histological differentiation of reticular
nuclei; establishment of one of reticular nuclei)

1939 The development and structure of the
pretectal nucleus in the chick. Jour Comp Neurol
71 361 385 (Embryos; differentiation of thalamic
nuclei.)

KUHN A and H. PILPHO 1936 Über hormonale
Einwirkungen bei der Verrückung der Schmetterlinge
Nachrichten Ge Wiss Oettingen Math Phys Kl.
VI Biol 2 141 154 (Ephestia kühni larvae;
extirpation of brain; ligature of anterior
gut; pupal stage; effect of brain hormones on pupation.)

KÜHNKE W 1863 Die Muskelscheiden. Ein Beitrag
zur Lehre von der Entwicklung der Muskeln und
Nervenfasern. Arch. f. Path. Anat. (Virchow) 28
528

KUNKEL, D.W. 1926 On the embryonic development
of the chick embryo. Anat Rec 37 381 388 (Spon-
taneous failure of fertilization in the chick. Histology
relation to formation of cells)

KUNTZ A. 1922 Experimental studies on the
histogenesis of the sympathetic nervous system. Jour
Comp Neurol 34 1

1926 The role of cells of the sympathetic
nervous system in the development of the sympathetic
trunks. Jour Comp Neurol 40 389 408 (Chick and duck embryos
included; ganglia; extirpation of neural roots, portions of
neural tube; origin of sympathetic chain from neural
tube in the absence of pinal ganglia and dorsal nerve
roots)

1927 On the occurrence of sympathetic nerve
fibers in muscles of the extremities following experi-
mental denervation of the pinal nerve. Jour Comp
Neurol 43 357 370 (Dogs; section of nerve to fore
hind limb; pyridine blue staining of muscle following
nerve degeneration; demonstration of unsynthesized
nerve fibers to be sympathetic not gen rating
peripheral nuclei.)

---- 1938 Histological variations in stomatal
ganglia and ganglion cells associated with ganglionic
cells. Jour Comp Neurol 78 787 797 (Mammals, sym-
pathetic ganglia removed autopsies; relation of age to
chromosomal content, pigmentation capsule and change
infiltration with connective tissue)

and O.V. BATSON 1920 Experimental
observations on the histogenesis of the sympathetic
trunks in the chick. Jour Comp Neurol 32 335

V. KUPFFER C 1894 Studien zur vergleichenden
Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kopfes der Kriechtiere. 2
Hefte. Die Entwicklung des Kopfes von Ammonoiten
planer. München u. Leipzig

1895 Studien zur vergleichenden Entwick-
lungsgeschichte des Kopfes der Kriechtiere. 3 Hefte.
Die Entwicklung des Kopfes von Ammonoiten planer
München.

1900 Studien über die Entwicklung des Kopfes
von Echinoderm. München und Leipzig

KUTSCHEROVA, F.N. 1945 Inductive influence of
forebrain on body epithelium in Amphibia. C.R. Acad.
Sci. URSS 47 307 309 (Species?); transplantation of
belly skin in place of olfactory placode in forebrain be-
neath belly skin. Induction of typical olfactory organ
in both areas)

KUX E 1929 Die sekundäre Neurospore und die
Reise der Fäden bei Entomobryonen. (The
secondary neurospore and the nerve fibers in duck em-
bryos) Jour Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2
Zu zahlr. Mikrosk. Anat. F. sch. 16 141 174
(Histogenesis of neurospore; relation of its areas to
epithelium; relation of its areas to epidermis; appearance of
Reise der Fäden)

KWAN K. 1937 Development of Golgi apparatus in
the embryo of the horned lizard. Jour Comp Neurol
76 141 159

LAIBACH E. 1937 Das Gerdhaugen der Aale
(Anguilla vulgaris) in seinen verschiedenen Entwick-
lungsstadien. Zeitschr. Naturwiss. Med. u. Onto. 71
63 77 122 (Leptocephalus brevicaudatus (larval stage)
glia cells, multi-morphogenic cells of the Gerdhaugen
histogenesis of the Gerdhaugen epithelium, its relation
during ontogeny)

LAMBERTINI, G. 1928 Sulla diff. anisomorfia del
cervello neurofibrillare nell'embryo della salamandra
vittata. (The histogenesis of the Gerdhaugen epithelium
in the embryo of the salamander) Jour Comp Neurol
66 381 392 (Human and guinea pig fetuses; histogenesis
of the Gerdhaugen epithelium; its relation to the Gerdhaugen)

1928 Ancora sulla diff. anisomorfia del
cervello neurofibrillare nell'embryo della salamandra
vittata. (Further observations on the histogenesis of
the Gerdhaugen epithelium in the embryo of the salamander)
Jour Comp Neurol 66 393 402 (Human and guinea pig
fetuses; histogenesis of the Gerdhaugen epithelium; its
relation to the Gerdhaugen)

LAMBERTINI, G. 1930 Experimental changes in Dorsal neurofibrillar network in spinal nerves I in fetus of mammals. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. 1. Spe. 5: 687-92.

-- and G. RUFFINI. 1932. Ricerche sulla diff. emulsione di D. spandimento del cutaneo del senso sono clare nell'età neonatale d'uomo (Diff. nazione f. the uterine and musclic end organs in human fetus and newborn infants.) Boll. Sci. M. d. (Bologna) 104. 201-204. (H. togen 1 f. Golgi Ruffini, Pacinian corpus 1; sensory terminations of doubtful classification.)

-- 1935. Aspetti strutturali delle p. nervi: papillare studiata nella loro diff. f. tensione f. tal. il loro. Mont. Zool. Ital. 46: 354-364. (Human f. t. histological diff. rentiation of Meissner corpus.)

LAMPERT, F. M. 1929. Structure f. sympathetic system of chick in light of embryology and comparative anatomy. V. rindk. khir. 18: 125-135.

1929. Embryology of the sympathetic nervous system. Med. Biol. Jour. 5: 140-150.

LANDAGRE, F. L. 1907. On the pla. f. r. g. d. method of distribution of last buds in Am. rus me. la. Jour. Comp. Neur. 18: 1-11.

-- 1910. The rigin f. the enial ganglia in Amelurus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 20: 309-411.

1912. The epib. ancial pla. ode of Lepidosteus and the relation to reb. ganglia. Jour. Comp. Neur. 22: 1-69.

-- 1916. The bral ganglia and early nerve f. Equalis acumbis. Jour. Comp. Neur. 22.

1921. The fat. f. the neural. t. in the be. d. f. the wrodel. Jour. Comp. Neur. 33: 1-43.

1926. The primitive line f. Amblystoma jef. alium. Jour. Comp. Neur. 40: 471-495. (M. phogenesis of lat. al. line y. term. role of o. set. co. f. teral. placode in formation. comparison with other amphibians, fishes.)

1927. The diff. rentiation of the p. sensory and porta ditary primitive lin. into pre. ditary and porta ditary pla. ode. laterall. ganglia, and migratory lateral line pla. ode in Amblystoma jeffersonianum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 44: 29-59. (Morpho. and hi. togen. is.)

-- 1931. Data on the relative time of formation of the reb. ganglia of Amblystoma jeff. sonianum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 53: 205-223. (Embryo. rigin. mig. tion, and fate of ganglion. shown by histological methods; morpho. and histogen. si.)

1931. The epib. ancial ganglion of the gloe pharyngeal nerve in Amblystoma jeff. sonianum. Ohi. Jour. Sci. 31: 335-345. (Embryo. rigin. mig. tion, and fate of ganglion. shown by histological methods; morpho. and histogen. si.)

1932. The epib. ancial placode of the fa. tal. nerve of the rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 56: 215-255. (Embryo. mitosis. migr. tion of the fate of pb. ancial placode of facial ganglion.)

1933. The epibranchial placode of the fa. tal. n. rve in Amblystoma jeffersonianum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 58: 289-309. (Origin, migration. d. f. f. pla. ode; relation to facial ganglion.)

1913. The rigin of the lateral line primordia in Lepidosteus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 23.

and M. F. McLELLAN. 1912. The bral ganglia f. th. embryo f. Rana pipiens. Jour. Comp. Neur. 22.

LANDAUER, W. 1932. Studie on the Creepe fowl. III. The r. ly development and i. thal. expe. tion of homozygous Creepe. embryo. Jour. Genet. 25: 367-394. (Genet. ; hick embryos; observations on p. t. n. on def. lency in m. rpho. and histogen. i. of optic and opti. ve. i. l.)

1932. Ube. d. entwicklung mechanischen und genetischen Ursee. ben. de Colobom und d. ere embryonal. A. gemiasbildung. Graef. A. ch. Ophthalmol. 129: 268-274. (Genet. ; hi. k; d. scription of def. rmat. of y. and hull in homozygous mbryo. relation to lobocoma.)

1933. Unte. n. kung. Ube. da Kröperkne. IV. D. M. M. bildungs. homozygote. Kröpe. mbryone. u. späte. n. Entwicklung. lach. n. (Ph. k. n. n. l. Chondrocytrophil.) Jahrb. Morph. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Ze. tschr. Mikrosk. Anat. For. h. 32: 359-412. (Gen. H. de. r. iption of ongenital tinal. mormal. h. i. n. epe. h. i.)

LANGLEY, J. N. and H. K. ANDERSON. 1904. On ont. gen. ti. gen. ration in th. n. rve. of the limbs. Jour. Phy. Lond. 31: 418.

LANGWORTHY, O. R. 1929. Correlated study of development of reflex. ctivity in fetal and young kitten. nd myelination of tracts in nervous system. Contrib. Embryol. 20: 127-171.

1930. Medullated tra. ts in bral. tem of seventh-month human f. tus. Contrib. Embryol. 21: 37-52.

1932. Development f. behavi. patterns. d. myelination of tracts. nervous y. tem. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 28: 1565-1582.

1935. The brain f. the whale. bon. whal. Balanoptera physalus. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 57: 143-147. (M. rphology. al. and hi. tology. only. including study of fetal ear.)

LANZ, T. V. 1929. Ube. d. Rücken. k. h. k. n. II. D. beal. h. ung. k. n. u. l. Entwicklung. m. ch. n. k. f. prim. t. r. Rücken. mark. h. k. n. d. arge. tell. n. Hypoglossoph. ant. r. n. n. od. rostrat. n. (Zugl. ich XII. Beitrag zur Kenntnis de Gymnophionen.) (The spinal r. n. d. ge. II. The developmental r. n. h. n. k. of primitive spinal meninges in H. altern. nd rostrat. n. (XII. Contribution to the study of Gymnophiona.) V. handl. Anat. Ge. 38: 130-139. (Morphogen. is. relation to growth of vertebra.)

LAPIQUE, L. 1943. E. s. s. de fon. d. m. n. t. l. p. our. l. grandeur. n. r. v. s. en. fon. ction. de poids. c. r. p. o. l. (Sugg. ted fundamental law. f. nerve. is. function of body w. ight.) C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 216: 655-657. (Not in Biological Abstracts.)

LARCHER, A. 1926. Influence dell. vitam. i. null. rig. s. r. s. n. d. d. l. s. t. uti. Boll. della Soc. ch. Biol. Spertin. 2: 160-162. (Pigeon nerve. and mus. i. vitam. d. H. n. c. e. y. of p. e. l. l. d. N. diff. r. n. c. in rate of ege. n. ration in vitam. i. d. i. n. m. l. n. l. occ. l. onal. sup. r. t. r. i. ty. r. i. n. eg. s. r. s. t. ion in deficient bi. d. s.)

LARSELL, O 1925 The development of the cerebellum in the frog (*Hyla regilla*) in relation to the vestibular and lateral line system. *Jour Comp Neur* 39: 249-289

---- 1929 The nerve terminations in the lateral line organs of *Amblystoma*. *Jour Comp Neur* 48: 465-470. (Larvae; histogenetic; neuromasts; no functional data.)

1929 The effect of experimental excitation of one eye on the development of the pituitary and pineal glands in larvae of the tree frog (*Hyla regilla*). *Jour Comp Neur* 48: 331-353. (Hypophysis of CNS resulting from reduction of peripheral field.)

1930 The effect of experimental excitation of one eye on the development of the pituitary and pineal glands in larvae of the tree frog (*Hyla regilla*). II. The effect on the differentiation of the pineal process. *Jour Exp Zool* 56: 1-20. (Unilateral eye extirpation in embryo; hypoplasia of cerebellar pituitary lobe; reduction in neurogenesis and number.)

✓ 1932 The development of the cerebellum in *Amblystoma*. *Jour Comp Neur* 54: 357-435. (Embryos and larvae; development of fiber tracts and histogenetic of the cerebellum.)

1932 The cerebellum of reptiles. I. *Helman* and *Alligatore*. *Jour Comp Neur* 56: 299-345. (Morpho- and histogenesis.)

1933 Morphological studies on the cerebellum in *Amblystoma*. II. In *Chelonians* and *Alligatore*. 127 p. 3 pl. 103 fig. Wistar Institute, Philadelphia. (Morpho- and histogenesis; embryonic through late larval stage.)

--- 1934 The differentiation of the periphery and central nervous system in the frog. *Jour Comp Neur* 60: 473-527. (Larval and adult *Rana pipiens*. Retina, *Hyla regilla*. Morpho- and histogenesis; central and peripheral eighth nerve; homology with lateral lemniscus of mammal; neuroblastoma.)

✓ 1935 The development and morphology of the cerebellum in the opossum. I. Early development. *Jour Comp Neur* 63: 65-94.

1936 The development and morphology of the cerebellum in the opossum. II. Late development and adult. *Jour Comp Neur* 63: 251-291. (Pouch young and adult; morpho- and histogenesis of cerebellum; development of fiber tracts and nuclei.)

and R. S. DOW 1935 The development of the cerebellum in the bat (*Corynorhinus* sp.) and in the mammal. *Jour Comp Neur* 62: 443-468. (Bat model (*Scapanus townsendii* Bauman) at embryonic morphogenesis of fissure and lobe of cerebellum.)

and R. A. FENTON 1928 The embryology and neurohistology of phenoplatina ganglion connections. Contribution to the study of talia. *Laryngosc* 38: 371-389. (Human embryos in morpho- and histogenesis; relation of fiber tracts, superficial petrosal ganglion connections to parietal mastoid with pharyngeal irritation.)

LASSEK, A. M. and W. L. HARD 1945 Acid phosphatase in growing axons of degenerated nerve tissue. *Science* 102: 123-124. (Neonatal, young and adult at block and development; excitation, rootlets, ventral nerve tract; relation of ontogeny and phylogeny to enzyme development.)

and G. L. RASMUSSEN 1938 A quantitative study of the axons and dendritic cords of man. *Jour Comp Neur* 69: 371-379. (Effect of age on length, total volume, regional distribution and volume of gray and white matter. Quantitative.)

--- 1939 A glial volumetric study of the gray and white matter of the human prenatally. *Jour Comp Neur* 70: 137-151. (Relation of age to length, total volume and volume of gray and white matter. Quantitative.)

LATIMER, H. B. 1938 The prenatal growth of the brain. VII. The growth of the brain and of its parts of the spinal cord and of the eyeblasts. *Jour Comp Neur* 68: 381-394. (Fetal and neonatal; growth of eye and parts of brain in relation to increase in total body weight. Quantitative.)

LAUBMANN, W. 1927 Ueber die Morphogenese von Gehirn und Gehirnsorganen der Gymnophionen. (Morphogenesis of the brain and of the organs of the Gymnophiona.) *Zeitschr. f. Anat. Abt. 1. Zeitschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.* 84: 597-637. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

1931 Anatomische Studien über den Halslymphknoten des Menschen. *Zeitschr. f. Anat. Abt. 1. Zeitschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.* 96: 787-805. (Embryo and fetus; distribution, morphogenesis.)

LADOMSKY, M. 1887 Ueber die Entwicklung und Regeneration der Nervengewebe. *Mikroskop. Anat. d. Mensch. und d. Thiere* 1.

LAWRENCE, A. S. C. and M. MEALL, J. NEEDHAM and B. C. SHEN 1944 II. On the differentiation of proteins from embryonic and other tissues. *Jour Gen. Physiol.* 1: 27-233-271.

LAZARENKO, T. 1931 Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie des Wistarschen embryonalen Nervengewebe in vitro. *Arch. Exp. Zellforsch.* 1: 355-590. (Chick embryo brain; explantation; rabbit plasma vital staining; fixed sections; direct observation; growth patterns of neurons and glial cells; degeneration and replacement by epithelial tissue.)

and M. BENNINGSON 1932 Zur Frage über den Einfluss der ultravioletten Strahlung auf Wachstum des Nervenzellkerns in vitro. *Arch. Exp. Zellforsch.* 1: 355-590. (Chick embryo brain; explantation; rabbit plasma vital staining; fixed sections; direct observation; growth patterns of neurons and glial cells; degeneration and replacement by epithelial tissue.)

LAZZER, B. and H. M. HINES 1943 Oxygen consumption of growing fetal muscle. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med.* 54: 41-42. (Rat; desaturation of regeneration in vitro; oxygen consumption; independent of muscle; oxygen consumption of isocortex; relation to weight loss.)

--- J. D. THOMSON and H. M. HINES 1943 Studies on muscle and nerve. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med.* 54: 41-42.

--- 1943 Studies on the glycogen metabolism of trophic and genitotrophic. *J. Am. J. Physiol.* 138: 357-363. (Adult rats; desaturation; mobilization of oxygen; relation of glycogen concentration to trophic muscle strength; fat oxidation. Effect of drenalectomy of fatty acid activity pharmacological activity of quinaldine.)

LESNE E. R. CLÉMENT and G. DREYFUS 1929
A rocéphalo-syndactyli vs dysostose faciale
(A rocéphalo syndactyli with ta la dysostose) Bull
Soc Pédiatri Paris 26 483 495 (Not abstracted in
BI logical Abstracts)

LEULIER, A. B. POMME and A. RICHARD 1932
Pota lum et chroaoud dans la dégénéscence mus-
culaire expérimentale C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 194.
1280 1282 (Rabbit; section sciatic degeneration of
xtensio communis and flex superficialis mm ;
dec as in K and increase in bromoxie proportional
to lap of time after nerve section.)

LEVANTOVSKII, M. I. 1928 (Spina bifida) (Rus in
with German summary) (Arb. Ukrain. Staats Psy-
ch. urol. Inst.) 7 149 160 (Man; report of 9 cases)

LEVI, G. ??? Intorno alla cosiddetta riga rebbane
lateral del neuromero: Lari posteriori in Monit.
Zool. Ital. 18

-- 1907 Struttura e istogenesi dei gangli
abrosinali dei Mammiferi in Anat. Anz. 30

-- 1917 Connessioni strutturali degli ele-
menti nervosi e dei gangli fuori del sistema Mamm.
A cad. Linc. 112 4 4-46

1923 Acc. cimento utonomo pe movi-
mento ameboidi di frammenti di neuriti separati dal
astro trofico Atti R. A. cad. Linc. 112 6 2 160
164 (Chicken embryo in ex. homoben cephalon;
explantation, mu. roches. ction; survival and growth of
peripheral segment of section d axon f. 8 hour t.
rate comparable to that of intact nerve fibre)

-- 1925 Ric. rche sperimentali sovra lementi
nervi i vili ppati in vitro Arch. exp. Zell-
forsch. 2 244 272.

-- 1926 Ric. rche sperimentali sovra lementi
nervi i vili ppati in vitro (Experiments on
nervi i vili ppati developed in vitro) A. B. Exp.
Zellforsch. 2 244-272 (Not abstracted in BI logical
Abstract. From L. Année Biologique. Ah. ro mani-
pulation of embryonic axons in vitro; observations on
sections of axoplasm to pre-sure wounds. Direct
observations on motility and degeneration of proximal
and distal ends after axon ction.)

-- 1929 Sulla diff. enazione della Nale
n rosso R. Accad. Linc. 19 942 945

-- 1930 Il contributo portato dal metodo della
livellazione in vitro alla conoscenza della struttura
del tessuto nervoso (Method of cultivation in vitro f.
the study of tracter of nervous tissue) Monit. Zool.
Ital. 40 302 313 (Summary f. Levi and other wor-
kers recent studies on tissue culture of the nervous
system)

-- 1934 Explanation be onde di Struktur
und die biologische Eigenschaften der in vitro ge-
haltenen Zellen und Gewebe Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt.
III. Ergeb. Anat. u. Entwicklungs-gesch. 31 125 707
(V. ry extensive review f. problems f. tissue culture
including nervous tissue)

-- 1939 Phénomènes réctifs et régénératifs dans
le neurone cultivé in vitro à la suite de lésions par
un romaniplato C. R. Soc. Biol. 131 821 822
(Embryo chick; brain; explantation; interdependency of
parts of axons; regeneration pe. primum; ne. rose as
cellula unit.)

-- and L. BUCCIANTINI, 1929 Sulla natura
della loraione vitale stadiata nelle lili cultivate
in vitro Arch. exp. Zellforsch. 7 355-384

---- and E. DELORENZI 1934 Trasf. rmanioni
degli elementi dei gangli pinali impiantati attivati
in vitro (Transf. rmanioni of the nervous element
f. flowing culture in vitro of pinal and sympathetic
ganglia) Arch. Ital. Anat. Embriol. 33: 443 517
(Description of growth patterns f. rve i tissue
culture conclusion that it cannot be made to imitate
that in vivo with present ti. ue culture methods;
f. mation f. plexus and anastomoses ameboid migration
of eurons, hang in lixumbe and volume with
cultivation.)

and H. MEYER, 1934 Growth f. embryonic
tissue in vitro Psychol. u. Neurol. 38 761 777

---- and H. MEYER, 1937 Di Struktur de
lebenden Neuronen. Anat. Anz. 83 401 422 (Chick
embryo pinal ganglia; explantation; vital staining
with Janus black, methylene blue; observations on
eurofibrils mitochondria tigroid bodies)

-- -- 1938 Il destino dei neuroni esaltivi
attivati in vitro (Fate of sensitive neurones cul-
tivated in vitro) Monit. Zool. Ital. Suppl. 48 73 77
(Eff. ts of micromanipulation of nerve lla in vitro;
eurofibrils N. i flask ucul as)

-- 1941 Nouvelle recherche sur le
tissue nerveux cultivé in vitro Morphologie rche
sanc et élations réciproques de neurones Arch.
Bi. 1 52: 133 278 (Chicken; pinal ganglia, brain; ex-
plantation; observations on regeneration, branching
and bundle f. rmanion of nerve fibre Nests f. com-
tency of med. m.)

1945 Reactive reg. rve and
generati. proc. of neurones cultivated in vitro
and injured with micromanipulation Jour. Exp. Zool.
99 161 174 (Chicken; spinal ganglia explantation;
mu. romaniplation; degeneration and regeneration
Nests f. plexus f. rmanion.)

and OLIVO 1928 Le proprietà strutturali
della Nale del tessuto nervoso coltivato in vitro. (The pro-
perties f. ll and ti. eses cultivated in vitro) (Sum-
mary of recent work on explantation and mi. od
ction. May contain material on rve ???)

LEVI, G. 1933 O. rmanioni sullo sviluppo delle
T. rmanioni: nervo i tra pitaliali, rmanio i del
Meisone rmanio i del Pacu. (The development of
the intr. pitalial nerve and rmanio i del Meisone
nd Pacu. corporeale) Arch. Ital. Anat. Emb.
32 149 170 (Human f. tas; histogenesi of end
gms myelination of cu. ry nerve)

LEVINE, R. O. HECHTER and S. SOKIN 1941
Biochemical characteristics of demyelinated skeletal
muscle tissue treated after direct transection. Ann.
Jour. Physiol. 132 334-345 (Rat gastrocnemius;
study of fibrillation, glycogen, osaline phosphate ATP
lactic acid, isoguanil hexo mono- d. and total
cid l phosphate oxyge consumption, enzyme
ctivity etc)

LEWIS M. R. 1920 Muscular contraction in tissue
culture Contrib. Embry. Carnegie Institution 9
191 212

LEWIS W. H. 1902 The development of the rmi
man Am. Jour. Anat. 1 145

1906 Experimental evidence f. support of the
outgrowth theory of the axi cyllide Proc. Am.
Assoc. Anat. Ann. Arbo. Dec. 1905 Am. Jour.
Anat. 5

- LEWIS W H 1910 Th lation of the myotom to the ventro-lateral muscular and to the anterior limb in Amblystoma. *Anat. Rec* 4: 183
- LEWIS W H. d M.R. LEWIS 1912 The cultivation of sympathetic nerve f om the late time of chick embryo n lln lutions. *Anat. R* 6: 7
- LICHTENSTEIN B W 1943 Maldevelopment f reb limbs; pathological study with mase on associated degeneration of laryngeal and pontine and dentate nuclei. *Jour. Neuropath. Expt. Neur* 2: 164-177
- LILLIE, R.S 1923 Protoplasmic actin and nervous system. Chicago
- 1924 The physical-chemical conditions f m rphogen. *Ame. Nat.* 58: 219
- LINDSLEY D B 1942 Hereditary brain potential f human fctus in utero. *Ame. Jour. Psychol.* 55: 412-414
- LINELL E.A. 1929 The histology f neuroglia i hang f flowing cerebral trunks. An experimental investigation. *A. h. M. u. Psychiat.* 22: 926-948 (Rabbit; brain fctus; degeneration and regeneration; microglial phagocytosis; astrocytic gliosis.)
- LISSAK, K. E. W. DEMPSEY and A. ROSENBLUTH. 1939 The failure of transmission of motor impulses in the course f Wallerian degeneration. *Am. Jour. Physiol.* 128: 45-56 (Cat; time sequence of gradual failure of transmission; effect of typhloine on transmission.)
- LITWILLER, R. 1938 Quantitative studies on regeneration in Amphibia. II. Factors controlling regeneration in generating limbs. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 79: 377-397 (Adult Triturus pyrrhogaster; axolotls; amputation f forelimbs; regeneration; relation of level of regeneration to number f fibres; effect of peripheral field on regeneration; quantitative.)
- 1938 Quantitative studies on regeneration in Amphibia. I. Factors controlling regeneration in adult limbs. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 69: 427-447 (Triturus pyrrhogaster; transection brachial plexus with and without reduction f nerve supply; moving nerve trunk; effect f limb pattern and size f nerve on regeneration. Histological quantitative.)
- 1939 Mitotic index and size in regenerating amphibian limb. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 82: 273-286
- 1940 Mitotic index in regenerating Urodel limb. II. A study of the distribution f cell divisions. *Growth* 4: 169-172
- LLORCA, F. 1937 Le système nerveux d'un embryon humain pathologique du premier mois. *Arch. Anat. Hist. Emb.* 24: 279-294 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)
- LOCATELLI, P. 1924 L'influenza del sistema nervoso sul processo di rigenerazione. *Arch. di Scienze biol.* 5: 362-374 (Triton; amputation of leg; effect of partial total ablation of pinal ganglia f preventing regeneration of appendage.)
- 1924 Ulteriori ricerche sull'influenza del sistema nervoso sul processo di rigenerazione. *Arch. di Scienze biol.* 5: 329-335 (Postembryonal Triton; amputation hind leg; with or without removal f lumbar ganglia; section of clavi in eu h. manne; to serve sympathetic from pinal d. Importance f pinal ganglia f limb regeneration. See Schotté.)
- 1926 Influence del sistema nervoso sulla rigenerazione del tessuto (Influence of the nervous system upon the regeneration of tissue.) *Arch. Sci. Biol. (Napoli)* 8: 80-98 (Rabbit; dog; excision of various portions of retrospinal and sympathetic nervous system; cutis epidermal muscle bone; lack of influence f nervous system on skin d bone regeneration; effect f pinal ganglia on regeneration of muscle; beneficial effect of sympathetomy on regeneration due to increased blood supply.)
- 1926 Rôle du système nerveux dans la phénotypie de régénération. (Rôle of the nervous system in regeneration.) *C. R. Soc. Biol.* 95: 3-28 (Triton; amputation foot; excision of blocking f nerve supply; influence of pinal ganglia on promoting regeneration; deterrant influence f sympathetic system.)
- 1929 Der Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Regeneration (Influence of the nervous system on regeneration.) *Z. f. hr. Wiss.* B 1: 484 D. Roux. *Arch. f. Exp. Med. d. Org.* 114: 685-770 (Triton; relation f tendons; amputation hind foot with and without section of n. excision lumbo-sacral plexus; effects of sympathetic and somatic nerve transection on regeneration of foot.)
- LOGY W.A. 1935 Contributions to the structure and development f the vertebrate head. *Jour. Morphol.* 11: 49
- LOO Y T 1929 Formation of human embryonic ontogenetic study with discussion on function f different parts. *Layne. Anat. Ana.* 68: 305-324
- LOPACHOV O. 1935 Die Entwicklung f Leistungen des Gastrulaesodermes in Abhängigkeit von Variationen eines Mass. *Biol. Zentralbl.* 55: 606-615 (Urodel gastrula; explantation of varying number of tissue fragments; dependence f developmental course of CNS and endoderm on number f fragments present in one culture.)
- LORENTE d NO R. 1921 La regeneración de la médula espinal en la larva de batracio. *T. v. Lab. Investig. Biol.* Madrid 19: 147-183 (Frog tadpole; partial transection f pinal cord; histological study f regeneration f missing cord; role of pendymal cells in regeneration; failure f neuroblasts to divide; irregular course of regenerated nerve fibres; condition of regeneration from injured pinal ganglia.)
- LOVELL, H.B. 1931 Innervation d'function of grafted hind limb in Amblystoma punctatum. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 29: 180
- LOWENBERG K. 1930 Histological studies on the brain f raniopagus. *Am. Jour. Pathol.* 6: 469-476 (Meningeal report f mass f talb. retained into child blood.)
- LOWRY O. and A.B. HASTINGS 1942 Problems in growth. 2 d. Williams and Williams
- LUBBERHUIZEN H.W. 1927 Die Entwicklung des Hypophyseocerebrals beim Schaf. *Arch. d. Naturg. Hist.* Leiden. Leiden. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

- LUBBERHUIZEN H. W. 1927 Der Entwicklung der Hypophyse ebeiri beim Schaf (*Ovis ari*) Zeitschr. Anat. Abt. 1. Zeitschr. Anat. Entwicklungsgesch. 96: 1-53 (Sheep embryo; histological study)
- LUBINSKAYA L. 1945 O korosti vostochna lems funktsii provedennoy nervov (The rate of restoration of the function of injured nerve) U pakhli Sovremennogo Biologii (A. I. Ilyenkovskii Modern Biol.) 18: 225-235 (A view)
- LUCAS C. 1934 Coalesced kidneys in rabbit and the associated anomalies in the circulatory and urogenital systems Jour. Anat. 68: 270-279 (Secondary abnormality of sympathetic innervation of kidney consequent of malformation.)
- LUGARO E. 1905 Zur Frage der ontogenen Regeneration des Nervenfasers im N. ur. Centralis 24: 1143
- 1906 Sul neurotropismo di trapianti dei nervi Ri. Patol. nerv. ment. 11: 320-327
- LUNA, E. 1921 Le varietes dell'encephali nell'embrione di buccia 1. Mount. Zool. Ital. 32: 1-12 (1921) (R. I. of diff. ventral growth, change of relative position and volume in flexure of brain)
- 1922-23 Lo sviluppo dei centri nervosi in Rhinolophus hipposideros Mount. Zool. Ital. 32: 3-4 (The rate stage of development of the nervous system from the closure of the medullary tube to the formation of the cerebral hemisphere L. Andé Biologique)
- 1934 Nuclei dei nervi craniali loro funzioni Chiropteri III. Il nucleo del nervo oculomotorio (Nuclei of the cranial nerves and their functions in the Chiroptera III. The nucleus of the oculomotor nerve) A. Ch. Ital. Anat. Embriol. 32: 349-362 (V. perognathus; fetal, newborn and adult; Myelophagocytosis and histogenesis of cranial nuclei)
- LURIA, S. 1935 La grandezza dell'innervazione in animali da esperimento di rifaccimento nervoso (Size of nerve cells in animal who growth has been restricted after resection) Zeitschr. Zellforsch. 22: 724-734 (Co relation between size of neural ganglion and total body size in albino rats)
- LYMAN C. P. 1942 Penetration of radioactive potassium denervated muscles Am. Jour. Physiol. 137: 392-395 (Rate of transmembrane relation of denervation to increase of permeability)
- LYNN W. O. 1942 The embryology of Elantherodactylus abicola an aspidochelone which has no tail tag Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 541 (Contrib. Embryol. 30) 27-62 (Precocious rapid involution of CNS absence of late innervation; possible relation of development to thyroid gland.)
- LYSENKOW N. K. 1931 Ube Aplasia palaeocerebelli Virchow Arch. Pathol. Anat. u. Physiol. 280: 611-625 (Macro- and microscopical description of cases)
- MACARTHUR C. G. and E. A. DOISY 1918 Quantitative hemi-ablation in the human brain during growth. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 30: 445-486
- MCCALL, J. O. J. 1943 A case of duplication of the hypophysis 10 mm pig embryo Anat. Rec. 87: 215-218 (Description; duplication of dienecephalon; paleo- and mesencephalon)
- M. GARRISON R. and G. SANKARAN 1933 Effect of plasma from cases of polyneuritis galliarum on growth of tissue in vitro Preliminary note Indian Jour. med. Res. 21: 187-188
- MCCONNELL, C. H. 1932 The development of the ectodermal nerve net in the buds of Hydra. Quart. Jour. Microsc. Sci. 75: 495-509 (Chlorophyllous viridula and Pelmatotheca ligata histogenesis of ganglion and sensory filaments connections with nerve net)
- MACCREIGHT J. 1924 Regeneration of the spinal cord in the tail of Diemyscylus viridescens Anat. Rec. 27: 210
- 1931 The regeneration of the spinal cord in adult Triturus viridescens Univ. Pittsburgh Bull. 28: 112-118 (Amputation tail morpho- and histogenesis of regenerating spinal cord and ganglia)
- MACHIDA, K. 1929 Observations of the degeneration and regeneration of post-ganglionic nerve fibers Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 45: 247-263 (Cats; action of cervical post-ganglionic sympathetic fibers; histological and physiological study of degeneration and regeneration.)
- MCKENNESS, M. E. 1936 The number of ganglia in the dorsal root ganglia of the second and third cervical nerves in human fetuses of various ages Anat. Rec. 65: 255-259 (R. latior f. g. to number ganglia in effect of mitosis quantitative)
- MACLEAN B. L. 1932 Growth spurs in normally grafted brachial segments of the embryonic spinal cord of Amblystoma Jour. Exp. Zool. 64: 71-108 (Amblystoma punctatum, heterotopic transplantation of resected normally innervated brachial spinal cord stimulation of high inherent growth rate of brachial cord stimulation of proliferation adjacent ganglia)
- M. ROBERTS, D. D. 1934 A study of the development of the ocular and ocular in the fetal albino rat. Jour. Microsc. 54: 243-265 (Observations on morpho- and histogenesis of ocular embryos; ocular scale of C. R.)
- MCVEIGH, J. F. 1923 Experimental denervation of the pectoral nerve to the mechanical factors involved and subsequent changes in the resection of the nerve. Arch. Surg. 7: 573-600
- MAGLADERY J. W. and D. Y. BOLANDT 1942 Relation of fibrillation to acetylcholine and potassium sensitivity denervated skeletal muscle 1 Jour. Neurophysiol. 5: 357-362 (Relation of denervation to KC1 and ACh sensitivity; possible relation to fibrillation.)
- MAGLIO C. 1926 Esperienze di rigenerazione nei teleostei (Experiment on degeneration in teleosts) Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Milano 65: 85-103 (Squalus cavendishii Gobius taeniops, Anura nebulosa foci of degeneration on degeneration of vertebral column, spinal cord, and spinal medulla)
- 1926 Rigenerazione del midollo spinale nella secca (Aspidochelone) (Regeneration of the spinal cord in the secca) Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Milano 65: 123-130 (Report of anatomical regeneration of fibers tracts and of nerve filaments possible origin of latex from ependymal cells)
- MAGLIULO A. 1928 La simpatetomía periferica en mamíferos a través de la incisión cutánea de la piel (Effects of peripheral sympathectomy on the function of autonomic innervation of the skin) 1. Experimental 82: 685-707 (Rabbit skin grafts of living thermocutaneous adrenergic sympathetic innervation effects of excitation following denervation of peripheral rapid healing)

MAGNUS R 1924 Körpe tellung 740 pag Be
lin. Spring

MAKUSHOK, M. E. 1928 Periph'al n rve f th
mitotic region of the head f the T leosts (Rus an
with German summary) Rev Zool Rus 3 36
(E on lucius Arnei ru n bal sus Salm alar S
fari ; mbyroes; m rphogen si f mltoti anal
nd oc ipito-pinal rve ; relation to myotome f
h ad region)

MANCHOT E 1929 Delimitation f ye parts in
m dullary plate Arch. f Entw Me h d Org
116 689 708

MANGILL, C 1932 Sul ontento in gl oogen de
pl f ri d durante la vita fetal (The glyc gen
ment of the horo d plexus during f tal l y) Ri
Sperim. F enu tris 56 732 743 (Human f tus)

MANGOLD O 1926 Über f rmativ R us in de
Entwicklung de Amphib n (F rmativ binnal us
th devel pment f amphibiae) Naturw enschaften
14: 1169 1175 (Triton taeniatas; tran pl utatio f
m dull r plat plus ey and gent blastoco l f
ly gastrul ; diff rennatio f y l us in topl
loc tion f duct u of ec dary medullary plat by
graft; onfarm tion h teroplast T ta iatus and
T lpe tris experimenta)

1928 Problem de Entw klungeme hanik
(Probleme de devel pmental mechn) N tu
w enschaften 16 661 665 (Theo t al di cus oo
f tacto and l y l g determination of rvoed
yet m nd us g us)

1928 De Determinations problem Erg b
Biol 3 152 227 (Discus ion of p blem f morpho
gen is Part I N rous ystem d en rgan)

1929 De Determination problem E g b
Bil 5 290 404 (Discus ion of p blem f morpho
gene is Part 2 Paired ext mitil f vert b te)

-- 1929 Analysis of det rmination and
d tion f m dullary plate Arch f Entw Mech
d Org 117 556 696

1929 Di Induktionsfähigkeit de M dulla
platte und de Beznike (The du tive pa ty f
the medullary pl te and its round g) Zool Ana
Suppl (V handl Deuts h Zool Ge EV 1929)
4 166-173 (Triton taeniatas; unplantati f m dull
ary plat utobla tocoel induction f g us
f l impla t and of host determination of induc d
structure)

1937 I lativne su he su Analysis de
Entwicklung de Gebä Kiern n und Extremitäte
gion bei Urodelen. Acta Soc F una et Pl ra
F nica 60 3 44 (La lativne xpansion of
gill Umb region neurula T iton. Ne ry b
f l duction of ota vesicel anal pla oca ens
boda)

1931 Das Determinationsproblem 3 D
Wirbelt g is d Entwicklung und R g ration
(The Determinations pr blem. 3 The development and
gen ration of the vert brate ey) Erg bni so de
Biologi 7 193 403 (A comprehensive avi w with
a extensive list of literatur)

-- and F SEDEL 1927 Homoplastische und
heteroplastische Y ra hmelung gaus Tritonkeim
(Homoplasti and heteroplasti fusion of att Triton
mbyro) Z itisch Wi Biol Abt. D Roux A ch
E tw Mech. d Org 111 593-665 (C wi f
ion of embryo of T taeniatas T alpestri ; gula
tory ability (neurula tube)

MANN I C 1927 The developing th d rv n leus
in human embryo Jou Anat 61: 424-438 (M
phog n l of median and Edige W tptal nucl l in
l lion to phylogeny devel pment f phloctes muscl
fey)

1927 The pro f tinal diff entiat n
in ma Proc Roy Soc M d 21: 110 (Embryology
f the retina)

1928 Th proc f diff entiatio f th
etinal lay f v rtib te Brit Jour Ophthalm 1
12 449 478 (Animal 77 d of h toge sis f
various etinal laye)

1928 Th gional diff entiatio f the verte
brate tina Arns J ar Ophthalm 1 11: 515 526
(Ontogeny phrylog y and tructur of the various
l y re of th tina throughout th vertebrat ri)

MAPELLI P 1931 Proc i gene attiv del te sut
rvo dell Astacus astelli (F ench, E gli h, and
German ummen) Arch. Zool Ital 15 127 156
(Le ion n bdominal g ngles and omms r iam
toati divion d pair f ga glion lls; de and
gen reti of peripheral nerv)

MARCHAND L 1902 Développement d papill
gustative hea l foetus humain C R. Soc Bil
Paris 54 910 912

MARCINIAK, T 1928 (1929) Ube de sogenannte
Auf teigen de Rückenma ke bei men chli ben Föten
(Th sc nuss f the pual cord in human f tus)
Boll Internat. A d. Polonaise Sc t Lett Cl. Sci
Math. t Nat N 3B Zool 1928 277 292 (Growth
f pual rdin rel th g growth f vert brat
l m n R l f trophy in f rmatio of filum termi
nal)

MARCUS H 1910 B itrag zur Kenntnis de
Gymn phone III Z E tw klung g schicht d
Kopf Morph Jahrb 40 105 183

MARINESCO G 1905 Rech rche ur la égé
ère ontogén Rev Neur 13 1125

1906 Etude ur l ne hand me de la ré
géné enc d fb rveus d nari péri
phérique Jour f P ych l u Neur 7 140

and S DRAGANESCO 1929 Spina bifida
lombas Rachis h i sa sa 4 Anatomical multipl d
de la moëll l mbosa ée (dysasthiomatomyéli moëll
doubl prologeme t a normal d la moëll) ky te
épiderm ide ap nal (Etud h topothologiqu) (Lum
be pira bifida) Ana, Anat Path Méd Chl 6
353 374 (R port of ca mea.)

and M. GOLDSTEIN 1927 Noorval on
tributions à l étude de l insule de Reil. (The isle d f
R il) Bull Acad. Roumal Se Sci 10: 1 19 (Fetal
and adult huma brain ; morphog ne f insula rtx
D cus on f p babl functi ne f diffie ent sas)

and M. GOLDSTEIN 1931 De loyment of
bral rtx B il ct acnt. Acad ocmain
14 1 18

and MINEA. 1906 Sur la régéné nc d
la moëll bes l homme Semaine médicale

1910 Nouvell epe h ur
l influs qu exerc i abl tion du rpe thyroide ur
l dégénére enc t la régéné acenc d r f C
R Soc B 1 43 188

1913 Sur l rejeun sment de
ulter de ganglion pineux C R. Soc Biol Paris
74 299 301

MARINESCO G and MINEA. 1914 Sur la production expérimentale d'lésions myofibrillaires emblématiques d'Ataxie dans la culture du tissu erveux in vitro. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 77 455-457

MAY R. M. 1925 Rapport de nerf vec la dégénération de la régénération de papille gustative C. R. Acad. Sci. 180: 547 (Amelurus nebulosus section of gustatory n. rve; atropital degeneration of taste organs and nerv. regeneration of n. rve the end organs under trophic influence; effect of temperature on process)

-- 1927 Modification de centre nerveux due à la transplantation de l'oeil et de l'organe histif chez l'embryon d'Anouar Arch. Biol. 37: 335

-- 1927 Modifications of centres due to the transplantation of the eye and of otory organ in an embryo Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 13: 372 374 (Rana temporaria Bulb vulgaris; homoplastic transplantation of optic vesicle; histiorypl. odo tal neophall; synchronous development of grafts with hosts effects of peripheral field on central hyperplasia; consequences of grafts with CNS)

1930 La greffe chez l'embryo d'oeil et de mammifère Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris 19: 19 36 (A general review of transplantation in vian and mammalian embryos)

1930 Répercussion de la greffe de moelle sur le système nerveux chez l'embryo de l'Anouar Discolo sus pectus Oth. Bull. B. I. F. an t. B. l. gique 64: 355 387 (Homoplastic heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord; hypoplasia of sensory and motor) primary spinal cord produced by usurpation of its function by graft.)

1930 La greffe dans l'oeil de rat blanc suite du tissu rébral de rat nouveau né Arch. Anat. M. R. 26: 433 445 (White rats implantation of neonatal brain into anterior chamber of adult vas eularization and adaptation of graft. Persistence of neural differentiation)

1930 Embryonal grafts Ann. de Physiol. 6: 206 231

1932 Répercussions de la transplantation nerveuse chez le porte greffé Encéphal. 27: 835 902 (Disco. u. s. deficit in limb rve produced by limb transplantation; hypoplasia of corresponding segments. Transplantation of infant rat brain into eye of rabbit; vascularization and persistence of its own dedifferentiation.)

1933 Réactions eulogéniques de la moelle à la greffe en rumb ou à l'ablation d'une ébauche de petite portion du système nerveux de l'Anouar Discolo sus pectus Oth. Bull. B. I. F. an t. B. l. gique 57: 327 349 (Tail bud stage; heterotopic transplantation of limb bud; non-specific innervation of peripheral limb from rd, motor hyperplasia of c. rd. Extirpation of limb bud, the effect of removal of limb plexus; motor hypoplasia of cord Effect of peripheral field on central nervous system)

-- 1933 Modifications brèves dans la moelle épinière dans le cas de greffe en rumb ou d'ablation d'une ébauche de petite portion du système nerveux de l'Anouar C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 196: 567 569 (Discolo sus pectus tail bud, transplantation of uppermost segments of cord; motor hypoplasia in following limb extirpation Effect of peripheral field on CNS)

and E. R. DETWILER. 1925 Transplantation of transplanted eye to develop a nerve center Jour. Exp. Zool. 43: 83 103 (Amblyoma embryos; heteroplastic eye graft; hypoplasia of retina in many; hyperplasia of optic nerve fibre invading brain; discussion of results in light of neurotropic and neurobiolactic hypothesis L. Amé. Bi. l. gique)

MAY R. M. and A. FRANK. 1936 Le remplissage du petit antérieur par un bulbe greffé chez l'embryon de l'Anouar Discolo sus pectus et es rapport vec la loi de la symétrie bilatérale des neurones C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 202: 2106 2108 (Discolo sus pectus tail bud; transplantation of p. rve into the site of an teri. limb bud; hypoplasia of brachial plexus due to absence of limb; innervation of holoide musl. rd by outgrowing p. rve R. duction of total limb count of d, motor limb count.)

MAYER, S. 1935 Ueber die Regeneration und die duktionsvermögen der halb erregten bei einem Urdarmklippe von Triton. Roux Arch. f. Entw. M. h. d. Org. 133: 518 581 (Homoplastic and heteroplastic transplants of do sal lip Triton tarsi; T. cri. latu. I. duction of sym. tri. l. m. dinary plate with incision of the host at time of transplantation.)

MAYER, S. 1872 Beobachtungen und Reflexen über die Bau und die Funktionen des sympathischen Nerven Systems Sitzung b. d. k. Akad. d. W. 1. ensch. 65

1876 Die peripheren Nerven und die sympathischen Nerven system Arch. f. Psychol. Nervenkrankh. 6

1881 Ueber die Verhältnisse der Dorsal- und Ventralnerven in verschiedenen peripherischen Nerven system. (Prage) Zeitschr. f. Heilkund. 2 (A. hals be. onde. Schrift. P. g. 1881)

1907 Wachstumsbedeutung in und Ganglien Anat. Ann. 30

MAYS K. 1884 Histophylogie der Uterus hungen über die Verhältnisse der Nerven in den Muskeln. Ztschr. f. Biol. 20: 249

1892 Über die Entwicklung des motorischen Nerven endigung Zeitschr. f. Biol. 29: 41

MERCIER, L. and R. POISSON. 1927 A propos d'un cas de microphthalmie chez une Anguille (Microphthalmie in the Anguilla) C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 184: 123 125 (A discussion of possible cause)

MERR, L. 1886 Die Mitosen im Centralnervensystem. Denkschr. d. math. naturw. Kl. d. kais. Akad. W. 53: W. 1

MEYER, T. H. 1933 The internal of the hals Mus. musculus Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 7: 355-360 (Abnormal development of ganglion of the Anguilla young fish; degeneration of p. al ganglion demyelination, degeneration of hals cells. N. ex. plantation of hals g.)

MENNER, E. 1938 Die Bedeutung des Pecten im Auge der Vögel für die Wahrnehmung von Bewegung, nebst Bemerkungen über die Ontogenie und Histologie. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. 11: 38 481 538 (Origin from an enchyne and gill relation to nervous elements functional significance)

METTLER, F. A. 1931 Extension of the choroid plexus into the larynx entri. Anat. R. 51: 251 252 (Embryos of 9 handed salamanders; record of extension of plexus into ventral l.)

and C. C. METTLER. 1937 Die Entwicklung des Centralnervensystems des Menschen. Anat. Rec. 68: 411 416 (Anatomical and histological description of full term pectus acquired by Paris museum in 1832)

MEYER A. 1939 Histologisch Untersuchung
malen und operati veränderte Triton vulgari
Hypophyse. Roux Arch f Entw Mech. d. Org
1939 309 362 (Embryos; histological differentiation
of hypophysis; effects of extirpation on pigmentation
and metamorphosis)

MEYER, H. 1930 Lins myopie durch kongenital
Mikrophakia (Myopia from congenital microphakia)
Klin. Monatsbl Augenheilk. 84 525 531 (Case
report of case)

1936 I Züchtung der Retina des Hühners
vitro II Kulturen von Ciliarendothel in bei
Hühner embryonen, Jahrb. M. rph. u. Mikr. k. Anat.
Abt. 2 Zeitschr. Mikr. k. Anat. F. h. 39 151
160 (I. Chick embryo explantation, tincture of
culture in tissue culture; growth patterns of tinal
culture II. Observations on intrinsic eye muscles
in vitro)

1937 Mas und urf. development of
brain Virchow Arch. f. path. Anat. 300 202 224.

and W. JABLONSKI 1938 Colture associée
p. ocratie de l'ile r. vitro (Protein
cultivation of nerve cells in vitro) Monit. Zool. Ital.
5 ppl 48 70 73 (Observations on increase in size
lack of multiplication of r. cells in tissue culture)

MICHAÏLOV V. P. 1938 Growth and transformation
in vitro of the varying size of the vascular
plexus f. th. b. al. C. R. A. d. Sc. (Doklady) URSS 18
121 122 (Rabbit; explantation; observations on growth
type of growth.)

MICHAÏLOV B. 1911 Die Regeneration der Nerven
Nerven des Wachstums in der Nerven
dapparat? Jour. f. Psychol. Neurol. 18 6

MIDANA A. 1930 L'influenza dell'alla riga
razion de nervi periferici (The influence of
gen. ation f. peripheral nerve) Arch. Sci. M. d.
54 774 780 (Rate of rate of regeneration
to growth and senescence)

MIHALIK, P. 1932 The effect of the media and of
the pH on embryonic brain culture. Anat. Rec. 54
149 156 (Relation of dextrose and peptone content
phys. cal consistency on rate of migration, pro
tion f. uron. F. rmation of ympe in vitro
Eff. ct. f. pH on culture and f. culture on pH)

-- 1932 Macrophage in culture of
the brain. Anat. Rec. 52 (suppl.) 26

1932 Macrophage in culture of chick em
bryonal Anat. Rec. 54 157 171 (Explantation;
density of wandering cells and cell growth third
ment of Cajal)

1932 Culture of chicken cul
tivated in vitro Magyar orvos. rech. 33 219 234

1937 Embryotopographische Untersuchung
des Entwicklung des Sympathicus V. handl. de
Anat. Ges. II. E. gänzlich 83 Anat. Ana. 169
176 (Rabbit embryo; origin of sympathetic; mi
gration of cells and relation of sympathetic cell to
terminal rod and sphero-pallid nerve)

1940 Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung
des sympathischen Nervensystems Anat. Ana. 89
241 296 (Rabbit embryo; ilve stain; rigi and
migration of sympathetic cells)

V. MIHALKOWITZ V. 1877 Entw. kl. ge. kl. hte
des Gehirns Leipzig

MICHAÏLOFF S. 1920 Influence de la blation de
entre nerveux sur la régénération de l'organe la
rév. par entre Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco
N. 376 1 8 (Ciona imbricata; extirpation of
ganglion; lack of effect of innervation on regeneration
of tail pharynx; necessity for harmonious reg
eneration.)

MILLAR, R. E. and G. ROBERTSON 1929 An in
teresting case of spina bifida occulta in young child
Brit. Jour. Surg. 16 681 683 (case.)

MILLER, F. E. J. 1936 A histological study of the
eye and brain of one-eyed bee. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.
29: 66-69 (Italian honeybee; fusion of eye and
frontal lobe of brain, displacement of ganglion)

MILLER, J. A. 1944 The relationships of the notochord to the
structure in the pharyngeal roof of the
early guinea pig embryo. Anat. Rec. 89: 6 (Abstract)

MILLER, R. A. and S. R. DETWILER. 1936 Compara
tive study upon the rigi and development of the
branchial plexus. Anat. Rec. 65 273 292 (Embryo
f. th. b. al. amphibian birds laboratory mammals no man
plexus ganglionic rigi of plexus study by dissection
of specimens)

MILLOT J. 1931 Culture et régénération.
(Collection Armand Colin. Sect. B. L. 141) 202 ppg
32 fig. Armand Colin. Paris (Revue. Contains some
material on regeneration f. r. espe. ally rela
tional to environmental and physiological factors)

MINEA L. 1924 Culture in vitro de cellules nerveuses
1. lde. C. R. Soc. B. Paris 99: 1353 1354 (Ani
mal 177; failure of isolated nerve cells to rive in
tissue culture when removed from other cells)

1930 Rapport de fibroblastes et de fibres
nerves dans la culture in vitro de
ganglions piniaux C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 103 1354
1356

MINKOWSKI, M. 1928 Neurobiologie des Stadien am
men chilen Fetus. Handb. biol. Arb. Meth. Abt. 5
Teil 5 B. 511 618

MINTZ B. and L. S. STONE 1934 Transplantation
of taste organs in adult Triturus viridis. Ann. Proc.
Soc. Exp. B. 1 Med. 31 1080-1082 (Primary
pape)

MIRAMOND de LAROCQUETTE. 1925 Expériences
sur la culture de diverses quantités et divers qualités de
rayons X sur la vie et le développement de larve de
Rana temporaria. A. Soc. f. Avanc. de Sci. 42^e Ann.
Liège 1924 639 543 (Irradiation of frog eggs; ex
perimental teratology and developmental effects)

MISKOLCZY D. 1924 Contribuciones a la topologia
de la regeneración de los nervios. Tra. de la Se.
de. e. e. biol. de la Univ. sita de Madrid. 22: 23
49 26 f. g. (Histological study of pathological
regeneration in the wound of peripheral nerve; role of
Schwann cells in directing generation; study of
neurones aneural regeneration badly oriented
fibers)

MITCHELL, S W 1872 Injury f nerve and thel
consequ Phil delphia, J B Lippin tt and Co
377 pp

MIURA R. 1933 Ube di DMF enal rung de
Grundbe taendell im Zwis henhirn de Mann he
(Ein Beitr g zum Pr blem de H mologen d
Zellma en im Sa g ti rawisch nhirn.) Anat Ana
77: 1 63 (F tal rabbit, morphog i f dien phalon
Divi ions and nuclei f)

MIZUMO B 1935 M rph l gi d velopen nt d
ml ro comp tud i bird embryo pe ally i
Ana dom tica Okayama Igakka Za h 47
1287 1289

MODENA G 1905 Di Degen ration and R gen
tion de periph re N rven N b LB on de lben.
Arbe ten d N urol Inst W Uni 12 243

MÖLLER P 1928 H t roplastic tn grafts i th
brain. A ta Path t Microb Scandinav: 5 70 71
(Not b tr ctid in Bi logi al Abstract)

MOLLIER, S 1893 D pearig Extremitat
de Wi belti I Da I hiopterygium. Anat.
Hefta 3 1

MONAKOW C 1885 von Eung be di
U prungs ent de N pd us und ube di
V rbi d gen de lbe mut de Sehaphere Arch. f
An t. u. Phy i l. Phy i l Abt 329

MONCKEBERG G nd A BETHE 1899 Die
Dag neration de markhaltigen Nerven
Wirbeln nte h upste hli be B ruck i hitung d
d V halten de Primit f b ilien. Arch. f mik
A t. 54 135 183

MONROY A 1937 Development f medullary plate
tud d xplants Ar h. f Entw Mech d. O g
136 580 592

1938 F nomena reg lativi rig nerativi
trapunti di lride (Ruch rebe in Anfbl anuri d
urod li) (R gulative d gen rative ph nomena in
iri tran plant Studi i ur and rodel
mphibia) Mo t Zool Ital, S ppl 48 158 161
(Larra and d its; Triton and Discog us tras
pla tati f ri and retina in enucl ted bits
homotopi ; regen ration f rei d rve fibe to
di phalon.)

MONTEALTI G 1932 Sall mbriogen id gli
lbrich f Buf vulgari Buf V rida Atti R A d
Nas Lln al Rend. Cl. Sci FI M t. N t 15
994 1000 (Ge ti experimental i rai l gy ff pring
f Buf vinda x B vulgari abnormalitu f CNS
death pri to metam rpho is)

MONTEIRO H and RODRIGUES A 1929 Origin
normal da f vertebral. (Abnormal rigin f
v rtebral nerv) Ann. Anat Path t Anat N rm
Med. Chl 6 449 450 (Not abate acted in B logical
Abstracts)

MOOG F 1943 Distribution f pho phate in embryo
f one to ight days incubation Proc Nat Ac d. Sci
29 176-183

The Chl tone tivity of frog ss i
al ti to pl tion d devel pon t. Jour Cell
Comp Physl i 23 131 155 (Prega trula tag i
gen is of piratory myose systems; lati f
hloreton to developm tal rests in CNS)

and H.B. STEINBACH 1945 Ade ylpyr
pho phate in h k embryos Jou C ll. Comp
Physl i. 25 133

MORATO X. 1939 Sur l meca isme de la f rmatio
n l bauche di é phallus d l'hyophyse C R Soc
Bi l 131 662 664 (Not b tracted in Biological
Ab tra ts)

MORGAN L.O and H S GREGORY 1930 Patho-
l gi l bang in the gion of th tube in reurn in
idiopathi pil py Ame Jour P ychiat. 9 805 816
(Dog (ma 77); lation of experimental oegental
l one in egion f tube ci ercum to epileptic
la Hb tology)

MORGAN T H 1900 R g ratio i teleo ts
Arch f Entw M h 10 120 134

MORRISON H 1927 Ca f hypil id (di phalus
mon mus) Canad. M d. As oc. Jou 17: 217 218
(N t b tr ctid in Biologi al Ab tra ts)

MOROSOW B D 1930 W ita Expla tationave uch
ng tr kn te Gewebe de W belti (G hira, Hermann
Mils T tk l und Ha t) Arch. Exp. Z llf h. B
G webexucht (Explantation) 10: 157 173 (Adult
xol ti young Rana temporaria; dehydr tion f bove
xol ti ulfuri d; ac f i growth of th
i vitro f lloing 40 to 90% we ght l)

MORPURGO B 1899 Ube di Raga tion de
q g t iste Mu kelgewebe bel ug borene
w en Ratten. Anat Ana 16

1923 Nerve egen ratio f on ca i to the
th f i te united iam pair Jour
Phy l 58 98 100 (Soc ful gen ration f
proximal aciat stump f one twin into distal ciati
tump f othe P istene f muscul f trophy in
ec d t fail of voluntary i muscl f ad rat
l g by f t R gen rated aciat f d rat po d d t
lect i l t hmul tion of fir t)

1924 Sur la gr ff de rf entr Rats i moi
C R A soc de Anat dix neuvi m feunon,
Stra bou g 228 231 (Rec procal heterografs f
latic rv Siam setvi ts f llow d by
natomical ad phy i logical ge tion f rve and
entual euro mus ula dy trophy (d lopment of
ti ue rea tion f))

MOSER, F 1939 The diff untiation f i latid
diments f the Amblystoma punctatum mbryo Bi l
Bull 77 299 (An b tra t.)

MOSKOW M 1937 Mengen und F rmbe timmungen
de gra en Sub tana in wach senden Rock mus k
V hand. d anat Gestell E gkung zum 83 de
Anat Ana 141 145 (Ma % growth in thicken of
pinal d during f tal d po instal lif)

MOSSA, S 1926 La Vite d la ment de fib
rv us cultiva in vitro fonction d la temperat re
(Spe d of growth of nerve fib- vitro in relatio to
tempe tu) Ann Anat Path Med. Chir 3 837
(An Abstract)

1926 L cara iere optiqu de f bre
rv us pous in vitro f lob rvation dans l
é lairag f f ndoo C R. A oc An t. 21 R m.
408-412

1926 La vite d ac rois ment de fib
rvous ult ées en vitro in fonction de la
témpe tur C R A soc Anat. 21 Rém. 403 407

192 Sella istanza d lia fib nervose
re lut % vitr il tempe tur levat B ll.
Soc Ital. B ol Sper i 519 520

- MOSSA, S. 1927 Ulteriori studi sulla velocità di accrescimento dei neuriti vivanti in vitro in funzione della temperatura ambiente Arch. f. exp. Zellforsch. 4 188 205
- 1927 La struttura del citoplasma degli elementi viventi in vitro studiata all'osservazione in campo oscuro Arch. f. exp. Zellforsch. 4 447-461
- 1928 Origin and development of axis cylinder processes studied in living extracellular culture investigations on origin of nervous structures in vitro d. Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. 3 1035 1037
- 1929 Ulteriori studi sulla rigenerazione dei neuriti e sulle modificazioni dei neuroblasti e dei gangli spinali di embrioni di polli vivanti in vitro Arch. f. exp. Zellforsch. 5 7413-443
- MORI K. 1936 Ontogenetic and phylogenetic importance of the development of central nervous system T. Soc. P. H. J. p. 26 544-546
- MOTAS C. and G. T. DORNESCO 1926 Ueber die morphologischen und ontogenetischen Veränderungen des La. rita viridis (Congenital unilateral microphthalmia in an embryo of L. viridis) Ann. Sci. Un. J. y. 13 400 406 (Detailed histological description, including relation retina optic nerve and optic tract of brain Neoplasia complications)
- MOTOMURA I. 1930 On the presumptive position of the material of the medullary plate in the frog. Rha. ophorica chloagela var. arborea (Okada et Kawano) Sci. Rept. Tohoku Imp. Uni. 4th Ser. B. 11 5 591 605 (Vital staining technique by Vogt technique; localization of medullary plate in the embryo)
- 1931 Not on the effect of centrifugal force on the frog. Sci. Rept. Tohoku Imp. Uni. IV 6 251 258 (Rana japonica; embryos) diff. of centrifugal force on head and tail; yolk atrophy of telencephalon; relation of head and trunk development to strength of centrifugal force)
- 1932 Ueber den Anlageplan und die Kinetik der Frühentwicklung bei Hymenoptera Sci. Rept. Tohoku Imp. Uni. IV (B. 1) 7 383 410 (Location of presumptive medullary plate in the embryo)
- MOIT F. W. W. D. HALLIBURTON and A. EDMUNDS 1904 Regeneration of nerve Jour. Physiol. Lond. 31 7
- MOULONQUET A. and P. COLLIN 1929 Quelques expériences sur les rôles trophiques des ganglions préophtalmiques. Ann. Malad. Oreille Larynx, Nas. et Pharynx 48 197 204 (Dog; extirpation of preophtalmic ganglion lack of trophic effect on nasal epithelium; relation to osseous.)
- MUHLERMAN M. 1901 Die Veränderungen des Nervenzellen im vorderen Auge beim Menschen. Anat. Anz. 19-
- 1901 W. ter. Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Nervenzellen im vorderen Auge beim Menschen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 55
- 1911 Studien über den Bau und die Wachstums der Nervenzellen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 77
- MULLENBACH R. C. 1909 The peripheral innervation of the eighth cranial nerve in vertebrate species Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 53 213
- MULLER, E. 1920 Beitrag zum Kenntnis des zentralen Nervensystems I. Ueber die Entwicklung des Sympathicus und des Vagus bei der Schlammpeitzger. Arch. mikr. Anat. 94: (Squalus acanthias; embryos; histological development of the central sympathetic system.)
- and S. INGVAR 1921 Ueber den Ursprung des Sympathicus bei den Amphibien. Uppl. Lakartidn. 16 handlingar. Ny 16/14, 26
- 1923 Ueber den Ursprung des Sympathicus beim Menschen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. u. Entw. Mech. 99: 650
- MULLER J. 1927 Cytology of neural tube mammal. Nedrl. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 2 469 471
- MUNCH B. 1938 Ueber Regeneration in der Frühentwicklung. Defektopperationen im Gebiete der Fröhenbryonalen Schwannsche Anlage bei Amphibien. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 137 597 655 (Amphibian embryo extirpation tail; influence of placental and notochord on regeneration. Lack of influence on regenerative tag.)
- MÜNZER E. 1902 Ueber die ontogenetischen Veränderungen des Nervenzellen. Neurol. Centralbl. 21 1090
- von MURALT A. 1944. Role of acetylcholine and vitamin B₁ in nervous excitation. Nature 154 767 768 (Frog vagus sympathetic; stimulation; production of anesthesia well as ACh; interpretation of role of B₁ sensory substance dealing with afferent range of ACh; ACh chemical mediators of nerve impulse)
- and G. von SCHULTHEISS 1944 A physiological test of peripheral nerve during degeneration. Helv. Physiol. Pharm. 2 435-443 (Guinea pig; stimulation; rapid decrease in ACh content; nerve conduction; relation to impulse conduction. Wallerian degeneration.)
- and F. WYSS 1944 Assumption of the peripheral nerve during degeneration. Helv. Physiol. Pharm. 2 443 448 (Guinea pig; tissue content; decrease in vitamin B₁ content.)
- MURATORI, G. 1932 I Contributi all'innervazione del tessuto parasanguigno annesso al sistema del vago (glomeri arteriali parasanguigni intravagali e intravagali) all'innervazione del cuore rottoide (Innervazione del tessuto parasanguigno annesso al sistema del vago e del cuore rottoide e l'innervazione del cuore rottoide). Anat. Anz. 75 115 123 (Embryonic and adult bird; fetal rabbit newborn kitten rats; Cajal preparation; histology; study of parasanguineous effect of excitation of vagal trunk. Diff. restoration of parasanguineous and true brownish tissue.)
- 1933 Osservazioni sul base istologica del riflesso rottoide. (The histology of the reflex of the rotoid and carotid reflex.) Atti Soc. Med. Chir. Padova 11 213 217 (Newborn kitten; histological study of innervation of the rotoid and carotid body.)
- 1934 2 Contributi stologici all'innervazione dell'arteria al glomerulo rottoide (Histology of the innervation of the rotoid arterial sense.) Arch. Ital. Anat. Embriol. 33 421 442
- MURISIER P. 1928 Contribution à l'étude de la régénération de l'axe le postérieur (Etude de l'axe le postérieur de l'embryon de la souris). (Etude de l'axe le postérieur de l'embryon de la souris.) Bull. Soc. Vét. Sci. Nat. 36 489-518 (Trinca lacustris; embryo; delphacoid-plastic unilateral eye graft; ocular regeneration; adhesion of tissue of grafts to the retina function.)

BRAGHAGHAN D P 1941 Study on living spinal ganglion II Anat. R 81:183 200 (Chick embryo newborn explantation spinal ganglion; vital stains; behavior on growth patterns and morphology)

MURRAY M.R. 1931 In vitro study of planaria p encyema Arch. Exp. Zool. 31: 656 668 (Tumor development; (Explanation) 11: 656 668 (Tumor planaria p encyema, growth patterns; Postul; origin of ganglion; 11 from ommatidial parya hyme)

and A P STOUT 1940 Schwann II ve us fibroblast the origin of the parya hyme beath tumor Observations upon normal nerve sheaths and sarcomas in vitro Am. Jour. Path. 16: 41 60 (Nasal periphery; alms; man; nd rat; amputation; sarcomas; rat; explanation; 11 young and adult individuals; Origin of rlemmas from Schwann 11 liq; fying; ction; f tumor; 11s on pia ma; 11 t)

MURRAY M.R. and A P STOUT 1942 Characteristics of human Schwann 11 in vitro Anat. R 84: 275 289 (12 week embryo; pinal nerve; 11 ct; myelination; description of morphology; W 11 rian; degeneration in vitro)

1942 Characteristic of human sympathetic ganglion 11 cultivated in vitro Anat. R 84: 492 (An abstract)

MURRAY P D F 1926 An experimental study of the development of the limb of the chick Proc. Linn. Soc. N S W 51 (206 pt 2) 187 263 (Chorioallantoic grafting; limb buds; demonstration of independent morphogenesis of the limb in explant; been of various systems)

and D SELBY 1930 Chorioallantoic grafts of embryo and fragments of blastoderm of the chick Jour. Exp. Biol. 7: 404 415 (Normal morphogenesis of the rat tube in normal environment; 11 ct; fragmentation of blastoderm on differentiation of parts)

MUTRUX S 1937 Les ions nucléaires par le type anaphylactique dans l'ébauche rénale d'embryons de poulet Arch. Anat. Microsc. (Paris) 33: 265 277 (Injection of human serum; specific damaging effect on neural tube; vulnerability; metamorphosis in dividing cells)

MYLES T 1894 Laminectomy in relation of spinal injury with notes on a case Trans. R. A. Med. Ireland 12: 130 141 (1894 in Med. Press and Clin. N S 57: 4 7 1894)

NACHMANSOHN D 1938 Cholin stérol dans le tissu embryonnaire C. R. Soc. Biol. 127: 670-673 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

1940 On the physiological significance of the holone tera Tal Jour. Biol. Med. 12: 565 589

1940 Choline tera in brain and pinal cord of sheep embryo Jour. Neurophysiol. 3: 396-402.

NAGEOTTE J 1906 Régénération latérale de fibres nerveuses terminées par des masses de rois sans etc. Nouv. Iconog. de la Salpêtrière No 3

1906 Note sur l'égénération unilatérale de racines postérieures dans les tubercules et sur la masse de l'accroissement qui terminent les fibres C. R. Soc. Biol. 1: 60

1907 Effet de ganglions rachidiens sur les éléments nobles et sur la formation de l'ellul unipolaire en l'ellul multipolaire C. R. Soc. Biol. 62

1907 Deuxième note sur l'effet de ganglions rachidiens C. R. Soc. Biol. 62

1907 Recherches expérimentales sur la morphologie de l'ellul et de fibres de ganglions rachidiens Rev. N. rol. 15

1915 Le processus de la trituration du nerf C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 78: 249 254

1915 Action de l'anesthésique par l'anesthésique sur le développement de la neurite dans l'ellul et les nerfs C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 78: 711 714

1922 L'organisation de la matrice dans les appaarets de la vie Paris: Librairie Félix Alcan vi: 560 pp

1932 Recherches sur les propriétés des nerfs dégénérés et sur la régénération. In: Cytologie et pathologie des nerfs y compris le nerf. Ed. N. W. Y. K. P. B. Ho be 189 239 pp

and L. GUYON 1918 Différence physiologique entre le névrite et le fibre motrice et le fibre sensitive de la nerf périphérique mi 18 en évidence de la régénération. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 81: 571 574

NAKAGAWA A 1935 Experimentell Studi über die trophische Innervation des Spinalparasympathicus Mitt. H. Med. Ges. Tokyo (Tokyo Igakkaï Zs. sh.) 49: 379 408 (Corticosterone; action of posture; roots; lumbosacral; rushing of pinal ganglion; dystrophy of quadriceps trophic function of motor nerve in the case of degeneration of sensory nerve)

NAKAMURA, T 1936 Development of the cell of the cell, specially of Purkinje cell Fukuoka Acta med. (Abstr. Sec. 1) 29: 110

1936 Development of the cell of the cell, specially of Purkinje cell Fukuoka Acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 109

REAL H V 1903 The development of ventral nerves. Ma. k. Annals early volume p. 291

1914 The morphology of the muscle nerve Jour. Morph. 25: 1

1921 Nerve and pl. mod. ma. Jour. Comp. N. ur 33: 65

NEEDHAM A E 1945 Nerve supply and regeneration in the rat. Jour. Exp. Biol. 21: 144 147 (Allusion; amputation; the rat; lumb; action of peripheral nerve proximal to the level of amputation retards regeneration.)

NEEDHAM J 1931 Chemical embryology Cambridge Univ. Press Cambridge England.

1934 Chemical heterogeneity and the groundplan of animal growth Biol. Rev. 2: 79 108

1934 A history of embryology Cambridge Univ. Press Cambridge England.

1935 Limiting factors in the advancement of the embryo as observed in the history of embryology Tal Jour. Biol. Med. 1: 18

NEEDHAM, J 1936 New dvanc in th chemistry
nd biology of organised growth. Proc Roy Soc
M d 29: 1577 1626 (Not abstracted in Bi logical
Abstract)

1942 Biochemistry and morpho
genesis Cambridge Uni Pre 787 pp 1942

and E J BOELL 1938 M taboli
property of the regions of the amphibian gastrula
Proc Soc Exp Bi l Med. 39 287 290 (Oxyge
consumption of do sal and ventral regions of germ
through ga strulation and eurlulation Anaerobi
glyc lye d R.Q Quantitative)

V ROGERS and S C SHEN 1939 A robic
glyc lye measurements on regions f the amphibian
gastrul. Proc Roy Soc (B) 127 576

NELSON W O 1933 Studi on the anterior hypo-
physal I The development of the hypophysis in the
pig (Sus scrofa) II Th cytological diff restation
f the ante io hypophyal of the foetal pig Ame
Jou Anat. 52 307 332 (Morpho- and histogene is)

NESSA N J 1929 Roentgenologic diagnosis of
nenc phalus Radi logy 12 66 68 (Main: diagnosi
f anencephaly by X rays beaf re birth)

NEUKOMM, S 1941 Le entre rganis teur dans
la égné tion de Amphibiens Rev Seisse Zool
48 519 522 (Brief discuss ion of rol of histogene i
and metaboli gradients in regeneration derived from
perative and in vitro experiments)

NEUMAYER L 1906 Histo- und Morphogene de
peripheren Nervensystems de pinalganglia und de
N rvus sympathicus la H rtwig O Handb
ve gl. u. exp. Entw de Wirbelt re 2 513 626
(Jena)

1932 Studie ube di Entwicklung de Kopfes
Acipense I Vom Beginn de Entwicklung de
Hirnganglia bis am Anfrate de Kopfak tie
Acta Zool. 12 305-404 (Wax aconstructions; rigin
of ranial rve hypophy is sense geas mo
phogenesis of brain and cerebral ve is)

NEUSCHÜLER, L 1929 En efalocal cataracta
ogenita (Eno phaloc ol ad congenital cataract
ociated congenital malformations) Riv Oto-
N uro-Oftalmologica 6 19 30 (Main: report of 6
as lation to heredity syphilitic infection)

NGUYEN G 1930 On th growth of th motor
II from birth to maturity at four lev is la th
pinal orle of the Uthio mouse. Jour Comp Neur
91 231 245 (Studies on nuclear diameter nucleo-
plasma ration diff enc la cell use Quantitati)

NICHOLAS, J S. 1925 Note on the appli tion of
experimental methods upon mammalian embryos
Anat Rec 31 385-394.

1926 Extirpation expe lments upon the em
bryoni f relicts of the rat Proc Exp Bi l. Med.
23 436 439

1927 Th ppli ation of experimental
methods to the study of developing Fundulus embryo
Proc N t. Acad. Sci 13 695 698

A -- 1929 Transplantation of tissue f foetal
is Proc Exp Biol. M d. 26 731 732

1930 Th affects of the separation
of the medulla and pinal rd from the rebral
roe haalvm by the extirpation of the embryonic

massenc phalus. Jour Exp. Zool. 55 1 22.
(Amely toms punctatum; extirpation of me encephalov,
block with limb graft; eff ct on cellular prolifi
ration in ordi ff cts of increased anal content on
gulatory proces of brain.)

1931 Eff ct of medulla transplantation.
Proc Soc Exp. Bi l. Med. 28 1018 1019 (Pre
liminary paper; urodele embryos; transplantation of
ditional medulla posterior to normal.)

NICHOLESCO I and M. NICHOLESCO 1929 R
lation between sympathetic nerve ente f tube
cincrum and borde between interbrain and ad bral
f embryo Rev Neurol. 2 289 317

NICHOLSON F M. 1923 The kange in amount and
distribution of the iron-containing proteins of nerve
ffs fllowing injury to their axones Jour Comp.
Neur 36 37 38

NIKITSKH B A. 1926 (Two as of mri rocephaly
in children) (Russian with French resume) Anthropol
Ukraine 1 177 181

NIKOLAEV I I nd J G RUBINSTEIN 1928 (Ex
perimental tady of the ffect of peripheral nerve
l ions upon bone regeneration) (In Russian with
G rman summary) (Arch Ukrain Statts Psychol
neuro. Inst.) 7 138 148 (Dogs; resection fibula
with without simultaneous ction of N ischadicus;
t optic eff ct of innervation on bone regeneration.)

NIKOLAJEV N A. 1927 Zur F ag de Implantation
von N rve in Muskeln (N rvenuberpfanzung auf
Kehlkopfmaskeln) (Implantation of rve in muscle)
Monat Ohrenheilk. u. Laryngo-Rhinol. 61 923 937;
1005 1031 (Dog; den vration of m Thyroaryta souden
by ction n. inf rio laryngopharyngeal implantation f ramus
ext. n. ac Walli u. or ramus d. second. n.
hypoglo ti Soc sful egeneration of nerve fibers
d contraction f muscle on stimulation of implanted
rve)

NILSSON F 1926 Die Segmentierung de Gehirns
bei Menascheembryonen. (Brain segmentation f the
human embryo) Jahrb Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat.
2 Abt. 7 191 230 (Wax plate reconstruction;
morphogen is and f ts of exomere of b ala)

NISSL F 1899 Ube sauge B ziehungen zwische
N rvenallmkrankungen und glios Er chemwegen
bei ve chi denen Psychosen. Arch. f. P ykiat 32
656-676

1903 Di Neurologie und ihre Anhang
Jena

NITTONO, K. 1920 On the growth of the neuron
emposing the Ga rian ganglion of the albae i
between birth and maturity Jour Comp. Neu 32

NONNE F 1925 V ocke be den Einfluss de
N rvenay tems of th Regen ration de Augen bei
Pulmonaria Arch f Entw Mech. 105 450 469
(H lix pomatia Tache boreste; extirpation of ye
and istia i with without rve poudi g reb al
ganglion; regeneration of normal ye i beac of
ganglion II ct of CNS on rate of g eration, on
nect on of rege rated optic nerve with oesophageal
ganglion f b enc of rebral ganglion)

NOONAN T R. W O PENN and L HAEGE 1941
Th ff cts f deservation ad of timal tion on
hang of radioactive pots ion in the muscle Ame
Jour. Physiol 132 612 621 (R lation of deservation
ad stimulation to blood apply perme bility of
nests)

W 1908 Th anal serv of
mean Jour Comp Neur 18

1913 The anal nerve of Siren
Martina Jour Morph. 24: 245

NORTHFIELD D W C and D S RUSSEL 1939
Fals diverticulum of lateral ventricle using
hemiplegia in chronic internal hydrocephalus B sin
62:311 320 (R port of two case man; p sur
n pyramidal tracts)

NOWINSKI, W W 1943 Biochemical problems of development of Vertebrate Medicina Bueno Aires 3 235 249

NUSSEBAUM, M. 1895 Übe den Verlauf und die Bedeutung peripherer Nerven. Verhandl. d. anat. Ges. all. 1895 26

1896 Nerve und Muskel. Arch. f. mikr Anat. 47 416 446

1893 N rve und Muskel Arch. f. mikr
Anat 52 367 501

1901 N rve and Muskel. Erg b d. Anat.
u. Entwicklung ge chickie 11 228

NUSSMANN T C 1930 (1931?) F the observa-
tions on the infl eye of transplanted eye on the de-
velopment of pial nerve in Amblystoma punctatum
Jour Exp Zool 54 21 30 (Extirpation of one limb
bad, transplantation of eye to the (embryo);
failure of eye to infl eye hypophysis of d resulting
from reduction in periph al fl id. Spe ificity of
visual eye connections)

NUZUM, M.F. and H.W. RAND 1924 Can the
rithworm pharynx epithelium produ entral
n rous to rose? Bl L Bull 47 213 222 (Ablation
f brain with littl posibl d turbanc of othe
tl : regene tion from cells furnished by
pharyngeal epithelium. Analogy to egen ration of
crystallog lens in Urodele)

O'CONNELL, J. E. A. 1934 Some observations on the brain veins. *Brain* 57: 484-503 (Man; of this dental morphogen is of one pattern, of growth of hemisphere observations on rachno d granulations)

1936 The iliohypogastric plexus and its g
Jour Anat 70 468-497 (Human iliohypogastric
plexus: distribution, presence of plexus in peripheral
nerves, origin and practical significance)

ODGERS P N B 1941 A pre ossile human embryo
with eurenteric anal (Embryo R. 8) Jour Anat.
75 381 389 (Description of relations of CNS)

OGAWA C 1926 Kitzige Experimente zur
Entwicklungsmechanik de Amphibienblasen.
(Dev lopment of the amphibia ar ve icls) Foli
Anat. J pouic 4 413-431 (Rana; mbryo; partial
xtirpation of es ve icl rotation of remainder; re
re station of partial blagen, reparation without re
gen ration. Effect of ve icl on devel pment (ar
tilaribous anal)

Ogilvie A.G. and M.M. Posel, 1927
Scaphocephaly oxycephaly and hypertelorism.
With reports 1 case Arch. Dis. Childhood 2
146-154, 1927 (Not abstracted) Biological
Abstracts }

OGNEW B W 1930 D1 Zyklopi im Zusammenhang
mit Anocallien ande Organ Anat Ann 70 241 246

(Human fetus; report f cas with ingl cyclopic eye and opti n rvs underdeveloped rebrum, othe anomalies)

OHASHI, Y 1927 Übe die Schell d R Hna
d Cyclostomen (Vivalis f. stina f
ylostome) (In Japa se) T hoku Igaku Zas hi
10 (Hi togen is)

OSAKI, T. 1926 Übe di Neubildung d Augapf l
nach Exstirpation be den Amphibien. (Regene ti n of
the amphibian eyeball after extirpation.) (In Japan)
Nihon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 30 (Buf buf jap Rana
nigromaculata R. temporaria; embryo extirpation
eyeball; regeneration and ventral d gen ation of
eyeball)

1927 Ube die Regen ration d August 1a
bei den Fisch u und d Beziehung se ne Entwicklung
mit den umgebende d Gew ben. (Regen ratio f the
yeball in fish and the relation f its devel pment to
the urround g tle ne) (Ja J pan) Nihon
Gakka Gakkai Zass hi 31 (Oncorhynchus Masou
faller f Rege ration of emery leme ts; replac
ment of extirpated ye by cartilage pigm nt, and
om chive ts)

1927 Ube du Regen rati on d Augapf le
a de us ren Wand d Augenbeche bei den
Amphibien. (Regen rati n f the yeball from th
external wall f the ptic cup i amphibia.) (In
J pan) Nihon Ganka Gakkai Za hi 31
(Rana nigromaculata Bufo vulgaris Hyla arborea; time
f anatomical resem t ion. Embryos.)

OLIVE T 1928 Experimentell Studien ueber die
Regeneration des Hirns (Experimental studies
on regeneration of brain tissue) Mittell. Allg. Path. u.
Path. Anat. 5 19-90 (Rabbit; Effect of resection of
a region of brain; time of regeneration and
myelination; replacement of connective tissue
by glia)

OKADO Y K. 1938 Neural induction by inorganic matter with special reference to the mechanism of induction through the introduction of foreign objects to the blastocoel. Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ. Ser. B 14 301-320 (Role of contraction of ectoderm in proliferation of activated ectoderm in morphogenesis of neural plate)

OLDHAM, F. K. 1941 The development of the hypophysis of the armadillo. *Am Jour Anat* 68: 293-312 (Embryology; histological study of right left; entolobe.)

OLEARY J L. 1933 Abnormalities in the brain tem
associated with malformation of the ear Anat Rec
55 223 232 (Human prematur infant; spontaneous
hypoplasia of 7th and 8th nerve related with malde
velopment of external middle and internal ear)

OLIVO O. M. 1925 Sul caratteri morfologici di un
tipo di lamentei del miocardio di pulcin coltivati
in vitro per 5 me Biorn. A cad. Med. Torino
1925 120 124

1925 Sui caratteri morfologici di ppo di
 lementi del mio re mbriale di polio itivati
 "in vitro" pe 6 mesi. *Monit. Zool. Ital.* 36 171 174

1926 Sulla migrazione di neuroblasti (Ivati
 4 vitro) (Migration of neuroblast cultivated in
 vitro) Boll Soc Biol Sperim. 1 90 92 (Chi k,
 guinea pig) neur blasts cultured in vitro; b rivation
 on active migr tioe of all pas ive migration due to
 tea ions in medium. L. Année Di logique)

OLIVO O.M. 1926 Comportamento del sistema nervoso embrionale di polli coltivato per più settimane in vitro Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 1 509-512

1927 Migrazione di elementi nervosi coltivati in vitro Arch. h. exp. Zellforsch. 4 43-63

-- 1927 Diff. enucleazione differenziazione del sistema nervoso embrionale di polli coltivato per più settimane in vitro (Differentiation and dedifferentiation of embryonic nervous tissue of the chick cultured for several weeks in vitro.) Arch. exp. Zellforsch. 5 46-76 (Optic t. b.; explantation; degeneration of differentiated neuroblasts; differentiation and eventual dedifferentiation into pathologic undifferentiated neuroblasts)

-- 1931 Descriptive and quantitative histology of Gewebe in vitro and in vivo Faktoren. Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. h. b. Gewebekunde (Explantation) 11 272-294. (Discussion of growth and dedifferentiation of fibroblast connective tissue heart striated muscle, epithelium and nervous tissue)

-- 1939 Coefficienti di dispersione della grandezza cellulare nei gangli spinali di pecce differenziali (On the coefficient of cellular size in the spinal ganglia of different species.) Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 14 84-87 (Chickens etc.; relative index of variability of nucleus size of spinal ganglion cells in relation to age of animal Quantitative)

--- E. PORTA and L. BARBERIS 1932 Ri ricerca sulla velocità di movimento delle cellule degli organi. IV. Modalità di crescimento dell'assiale dei gangli spinali: i polli durante la vita embrionale postnatale (Rapidity of growth of cells and ganglia IV. Mode of growth of cells of the spinal ganglia of the chick during embryonic and postnatal life.) Arch. Ital. Anat. Embriol. 301 34-71 (Chicks of various ages; statistical study of size of cells of 4th cervical spinal ganglion in relation to age Quantitative)

OLMSTED J.M.D. 1920 The effects of formative influence in the development of taste buds Jour. Comp. Neur. 31 465

-- 1922 The role of the nervous system I: the generation of polycystic Turbellaria Jour. Exp. Zool. 36 49-57 (Planocera californica, Phyllonoma littoralis, Leptopoma laevis; necessity for phallic ganglion for normal regeneration.)

-- and R.R. PINGER. 1936 Regeneration of taste buds after suture of the lingual and hypoglossal nerve. Ann. Jour. Physiol. 116 225-227 (Dogs; section of lingual nerve suture of peripheral stump to hypoglossal; regeneration of taste buds on fungiform papillae)

OSAKI, T. 1926 Ueber die Entwicklung des Auges I vom Bau des Auges und des Augenbechers bei Amphibien. (Development of the eye ball from the optic wall of the optic cup in Amphibia.) (In Japanese.) Nihon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 30: (Mass nigromaculata) extrapapillary lens and optic cup histogenesis and sequence of retinal and lens regeneration.)

OPPENHEIMER, J.M. 1936 Proc. of localization in developing Fundulus Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 21 551-553 (Vital staining; localization of anlagen of brain and sense organs in blastoderm; observations on neural migration.)

--- 1936 Proc. of localization in developing Fundulus Jour. Exp. Zool. 73 405-444 (Vital staining; eggs through gastrulae; localization of presumptive nervous tissue)

-- 1939 The capacity of differentiation of fish embryonic tissue implanted into amphibian embryo Jour. Exp. Zool. 80 391-416 (Explantations fasciatae donor: A. punctatum. T. torosus host; differentiation of brain spinal cord, notochord, eye; innervation of fish grafts by amphibian nerve; failure of vascularization; description of blastopore.)

-- 1941 The anatomical relationships of blood vessel located Mauthner cells in Fundulus embryos Jour. Comp. Neur. 74 131-163 (Implantation of ectopic supernumerary Mauthner cells; histological study of relationships relation of specific central factors to growth pattern.)

1942 The decussation of Mauthner fibers in Fundulus embryos Jour. Comp. Neur. 77 577-587 (Implantation; medulla; relation of space time factors in development to laterality of fibers)

ORTS L.F. 1937 Nervous system of pathologic human embryo one month old. Arch. d'Anat. d'Hist. d'Embryol. 24 277-294

-- and H. STERNBERG 1934 Unusual connections of chords dorsally with medullary tube in young human embryos Anat. Anz. 78 335-341

OSBORNE, W.A. and B. KILVINGTON 1908 Axon bifurcation in regenerated nerve Jour. Physiol. London 38 268

OSHIMA T. 1938 Zahlenverhältnisse zwischen dem Muskel und Nervenfaser bei der Innervation des Muskels Individuums Jap. Jour. Med. Sci. Anat. 7 59-76 (Quantitative; review and compilation of data on innervation of muscle fibers Some original material)

OSHKADEROV V.I. 1927 (Anatomic bag in the organs of an ac phalus with rudimentary heart.) (Russian) Trudy V rooskaskogo Univ. risheta (Acta Universitatis Vernaensis) 4 175-212 (Report of case)

OTT M.D. 1924 Change in the weights of the various organs and parts of the leopard frog (Rana pipiens) during different stages of hibernation. Ann. Jour. Anat. 33 17-54 (Studies during and the normal period of hibernation. (Effect of starvation on CNS??))

OTT N. 1894 Ueber peripherische und endoneurale Wucherungen des Nervensystems einige Thesen Virchows Arch. 136

OTTOCELLI P. and G. BIGNARDI. 1932 Clinical aspects of the effects of phallic amputation. Ri. di pat. 40 36-93

OTSUKA, I. 1940 Micrometric study of myelogenesis Acta med. Nagasaki 2 8-18

PAGE, I. 1937 Chemical study of the brain. Charles C. Thomas Baltimore Maryland

PALADINO G. 1914 Les cellules nerveuses sont-elles des éléments persistants de l'organisme et le peuvent-elles germinatives de l'endophrase? Il. Limites de la période embryonnaire? Arch. Ital. Biol. 61

PALMER, A.H. and M. LEVY 1940 Chemist try of the chick embryo III Distribution of dipeptide in the phallic region of the three day embryo Jour Biol. Chem. 136: 629 635 (Partition of dipeptide in ectoderm, mesenchyme and phall fluid.)

PANKRATZ D S 1936 Neurofibrillar development in the spinal cord of rabbit embryos (pyridin live) Anat. Re 64: 36 (upl)

PAPILIAN V and AUREL NANA 1932 Die an Vogelembryonen durch V su be gehaltenen Mis bil dungen. VI chow Arch. Path. Anat. u. Physiol 287: 5-9 (Hen ggs; entrif gution; experimental teratology; production of clopda thickening of brain and heart due to lacre ed ill divi ion.)

PAPPENHEIM P 1929 Anomalien in der Ausbildung der Seitenlinie (Line lateralis) bei Lich amu (L) (Carangida) (Anomalie of the lateral line in L) (L) Stunberg Ge N turf sch. F unde B lin 1928 226-228 (1928) (Not bstracted in Biologi l Abstracts)

PAPPENHEIMER, A.M. and M. GOETTSCHE. 1940 Eff ct of nerve section upon development f nutritional mcula dystrophy in young rats Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 43 313 316 (Young ats; prevention f mcula dystrophy due to vitamin E deficiency by tion of sciatic nerve)

PAPEZ, J W A.V. JENSEN and H H. DUKES 1945 Degre d nature of regene tion of plancton in servation of the drenal gland two years f llovi g om pl is bilateral sympathectomy in dog Jour Neurophysiol 8 1 14 (Adult dog; histological study of generation; failure of adequate innervation.)

PARDI, F 1930 Di un caso di una cecca unilaterale d i bulbo del peduncolo dell tri ill thre sella pecti umana. (A case of unilat ral been of the bulb f the peduncle and of the lfactory tria in man) Mount Zool Ital 40 516-518 (Man, report of)

PARRON C T L. RALLIF and N LAVERENCO 1929 Microcephali familiar Ac omicri d eadromia Spex genital Rev Franc Endocrin. 7 305 313 (Report of two as ; man.)

-- M. KAHANE and S MARZA 1926 Sur la teneur en eau de bout central de nerf rampus ou ectomes ainsi que de mus le nerve; paf omé de dedif runction hexi l Mammifere (W te on test of proximal nd of torn m n rve and dens vated muscl ; phenomena of dedif re lation in mammals) C R. Soc Biol 194: 711 713 (Rabbit dog ; lac case in water content of proximal nd sectioned nerve deservated muscl; interpreted rejuvenation phenomena)

PARKER, G H. 1900 The neuros the ry l the light f rec at di covetl Ame Nat 34 457

---- 1908 Structure and functions of the as of the squete gae Bull. Bar Fl h. U.S.A. 28 1213

1919 The lementary nervous system. Philadelphia

1929 What re neurofibril f Ame Nat. 63 97 117

-- 1929 The neurofibril hypothe Quart Rev Biol 1 4 155 178 (Review of lit rature and theori u xistence and significance of neurofibril)

1932 Humoral gents in nervous ctivity Cambridge Unive ity Pre

1933 The prog ive degen ratl f frog rve Am Jour Physiol 110 398 403 (Sciatic; physiol gical tudy; onduction; evidenc f ent llegal d ge tion.)

1941 Hypo ensitization f tish m lano-phore t dr nalline by dea rivation. Biol Bull. 81 302 (Not ab tra ted in Biol gical Ab tracts)

1942 Sensitization of melanophore by nerve utting Proc Nat. A. d. Sci. U.S.A. 28 164 170 (Amelirius melano u (tti h); relation f denervation to m lanoophore ensitization to A etylcholins Int rmedicin. drenaline)

and V L. PAINE 1931 Progr ive de gen ation of the lateral line nerve in the tti h Proc N t. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 17 589 591 (Am lorus; tion of lat ral line nerve; progr ive peripheral degen tion shown by chang in medullary h th.)

and H PORTER. 1933 R generation of hromatophore rve Jour Exp Zool 66 303 309 (Fundul heroclitus; rate f regeneration, regene tion f om extra lumps)

PASQUINI, P 1927 Trapianti omeoplastici degli bboxi oculari negli embrioni di Pleurodel waltli. (Homoplastic grafts f ocula analg f P waltli em bryo) Atti R. Acc d. Naz Lincei Cl Sci. FI Mat N t. 5 453-456 (Brief description of normal d veloppe t of transplanted eye fu on of supe um vary eye)

1927 Ric rche di embriologia perimental u trapianti omeoplastici della ve cicola tuc primaria n Pleurodel waltli (I p oc l d exogation d f f nsiamento il fusione degli bboxi oculari l Origine d lla leute) (Homoplastic transplata tion f the opti ve l e in P waltli regulation d d f f renti ton proc in the fu ion of the opti nagen and the sign of the lens) Boll Ist Zool. R. Univ Roma 5 1 83 (Continuation of pape in Rl Biol logi Some new data.)

1927 Sul trapianto dell oc hio nei V rt brati (ri altati di ricrche perimentali sull bboxo oculare di nfbli Urodeli) (Experimental re uite on transplata tion of the analge of the eye in Urodel) Riv Biologia 9 1 12 (Pleurodel waltli embryo homoplastic rthotopi a n plantation of supernumerary y vel gulatory phenomena)

1929 La ve cti la otti primaria istema equipotential wtdiff nalabil Risultati di perimenti anal m cano dell viluppo dell occhi degli Anf bi Anmri Urodeli (The primary opti ve l as ill-diff rentiati g equipotential ystem. R solts of experiments on the mechaani f eye development in marans and rodel) Atti Pontificae Accad. Sci. Nuovi Lincei 82: 103 115 (Pleurodel axoloti Triton Ranai F ion experiments involving parts whole eye de monstraton of harmonious equipotential development f eye)

PASQUINI, P. 1929 A proposito di trapianti embrionali
Monat. Zool. Ital. 40 263 269 (Pleurodela Anoloti,
Triton, Rana Embryos; function of pituitary and
potency and regulatory capacity of eye anlagen.)

1929 Fenomeni di regolazione di ri-
parazione nell' sviluppo dell' occhio degli Anfibii
(risultati di nuovi esperimenti di trapianto
trapianto della retina in Pleurodela Anoloti
Rana (Regulation and regeneration in the develop-
ment of the eye in Amphibia) Atti R. Acc. ad. Naz.
Lincei. Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat. 9 99 104.
(Rana; Pleurodela Triton, Anoloti; embryo trans-
plantation and extirpation experiments; the eye as
a self-differentiating system)

1929 R. Laxioni, erbo dell' occhio
gano di trapianti, come possono primari
i embrioni di Anoloti (Nerve relations of the trans-
planted eye and its history, as primary anomaly
i embryo of anoloti) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei
Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat. 10 680 687 (Homo-
plastic heterotopic transplant of lens; grafted re-
sultant hyperopia of CNS receiving supernumerary
fibers)

1931 Sullo sviluppo della retina
allo sviluppo degli anfibii. (I risultati degli es-
perimenti di radioterapia differenziale della
retina) (Determination of the development
of Amphibia (Diff. retinal adhesion as pituitary and
centrifugation)) Arch. Zool. Ital. 16 501 505 (Ex-
perimental histology; production of anencephaly by
radiation emanations)

1931 Intorno a alcuni fenomeni della radio-
sensibilità differenziale. (I nuovi dati della
retina all' irradiazione di luce e di raggi X. (Some
phenomena of differential sensitivity of frog eye
to radiation; and the origin of retinal malformations)
Arch. Zool. Ital. 15 325 330 (Rana culenta; ex-
perimental irradiation; experimental histology; CNS
relation between inhibition of retinogenesis and ab-
normal histology of the retina.)

1931 Equipotentialità di l' amfibio
primordiale. (London) 127 163 164 (Rana
albina; transplantation of optic vesicles in
larva)

1932 Sulla natura della emanazione (radon)
allo sviluppo dell' occhio di Rana culenta. (Annali
permanenti della radiosensibilità differenziale)
(Influence of radon emanations on the development of
the eye of R. culenta) Atti Pontifici Accad. Sci.
N. ov. Lincei 85 424 446 (Experimental histology;
inhibition of cephalic differentiation by radiation from
murex to tailless stage; increase in susceptibility of
CNS with age)

ed O. MELDOLESI. 1930 Ricerche sulla
differenziazione dello sviluppo dell' occhio di anfibii
Radiosensibilità differenziale dei vari tessuti em-
brionali (Anuri) II Alterazioni specifiche mal-
formazioni secondarie da radiosensibilità differenziale
in Rana culenta. (Action of radon on am-
phibia eggs. I. Diff. retinal sensitivity to the
various stages of development. II. Specific alteration
and malformation secondarily due to diff. retinal
sensitivity to R. culenta) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei
Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat. 10 296 306 1929
11) 705 712 (Inhibition of phalangeal development
of early germ. Experimental teratology)

and G. REVERBERI. 1929 Studi sulla de-
terminazione nell' sviluppo degli Anfibii (Annali peri-
menali degli effetti della entropizzazione sui primi
tadi di Rana culenta) Boll. Ist. Zool. Roma 7
1 35 (Diff. retinal susceptibility of medullary tube
head, and blastopore region to affects centrifugation.
Experimental teratology)

PASTELS J. 1932 Etude de localisations g-
n-ales de l'oeuf f-ment de amphibiens exor
Arch. Biol. 43 521 574 (Eggs; Rana fusca, Buf-
vulgaris Bombinator pachypus; production of local
lesions in fertilized eggs; location of organ forming
regions p. CNS and eye organs)

PASTEGA, G. 1932 Potenze di recupero di
crescimento di occhi ciclopici di embrioni di lito
di Rana culenta. (Power of recovery and growth of
cyclopaean eyes of lithium treated embryo of R. cul-
enta) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei R. Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis.
Mat. Nat. 16 170 172 (Transplantation of cyclopaean
eye of Lithium treated embryo to normal host; development
function of original mass of dome eye field and
host stricture.)

PASTORI, G. 1927 Pinealet ac-
sione relazionale tra gli
organi pineali subcommissurali (Acc. asory
pineal bodies and relations between the pineal and b-
commissural organs) Cervelli 6 1 16 (Calf he p.
goat h. dogs; embryos?) study of serial sections
diencephalon, relation of pineal subcommissural gang-
lion to circulation of cerebrospinal fluid. De-
velopment of egiom)

1928 Pinealet ac-
sione relazionale tra gli
organi pineali subcommissurali (Acc. asory pineal
and relations between the pineal and subcommissural
organs) Publ. Un. Cattolica Sacro Cuore Sci.
B 1 4 97 115 (Not abstracted in Biologia Abstracts)

1930 1931 Development of diene phalox
mammal Monat. Zool. Ital. (suppl.) 41 218 220

PATERSON M. F. 1939 The head of Xenopus laevis
Quart. Jour. M. Soc. Sc. 81 161 234 (Larval and
metamorphosed specimens detailed study of neural
nerv. Anatomy Sect. of metamorphosis)

PEARCY J. F. and T. KOPPANYI. 1924 A further
note on regeneration of the uterine cord in fish
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 22 17 19

PEARSON A. A. 1938 The pineal gland in the
human embryo Jour. Comp. Neurol. 68 243 246
(3 hrs. hematemesis; and talidomide blue stains; diff. ren-
tiation of ecoron and fiber tract)

1939 The hypoglossal nerve in human embryo
Jour. Comp. Neurol. 71 21 39 (Histological diff. ar-
tition of neurovascular and fiber tracts)

1941 The development of the pineal gland
in man. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 75 39 66 (Histology
regulation and diff. ren-tiation)

1941 The development of the Hysteria nerve
in man. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 75 199 217 (F. talidomide
phenomena in of old type bulb diff. ren-tiation of the
Cerebellum migration)

1943 Sensory type neurons of the hypoglossal
nerve Anat. Rec. 85 365 373 (Human fetus; histology
type sensory type neurons in
hypoglossal nerve)

PEARSON A. A. 1943 The trochlear nerve in human fetus Jour Comp Neur 78 29-43 (Histology of differentiation of neurones and fibre tracts)

-- 1944 The oculomotor nucleus in the human fetus Jour Comp Neur 80:47-63 (Histology of oculomotor nucleus and tract of Edinger W. phal m lens)

-- 1945 Further observations on intramedullary sensory type neurons along the hypoglossal nerve Jour Comp Neur 82 93-100 (Human fetus) Infantile dermal sensory neurons in the trigeminal sensory root of the rat trigeminal ganglion of the trigeminal nerve)

PEDASCHENKO D. 1914 Die Entwicklung des A. G. m. Kieferbogen. Anat. Ann. 47 145

PENFIELD W. and R. C. BUCKLEY 1928 Puncture of the brain tissue. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 20:1-13 (Dog puncture of brain with blunt needle, results of brain resection with sharp instrument, effect of type of injury on formation of ulceration, gliosis, differentiation of actual behavior on methods of biopsy of brain tissue)

PENNIERS A. 1931 Vergleichende Entwicklung des menschlichen Zool. Anat. Suppl. (V. handl. D. wiss. Zool. Ges. K. V.) 5 67-98 (A review of research on the human development of the animal group)

PENTA, P. 1931 La vita vitale e permittibilità della barriera emato-encefalica negli animali neonati (Vitality and permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier in the newborn.) Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 6 711-714 (Newborn's ability vital tainting; relation of penetration to affinity and presence of the barrier in hemato-encephalic barrier)

PERRI, T. 1933 Sul problema della abbozzatura oculare di Anfibi e di altri animali (The behavior of explanted amphibian eye rudiments.) Atti R. Acc. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat. 17 856-861 (Explanation of anura eye cups plus rudiments; complete differentiation and induction of lens)

1933 Espianto dell'abbozzo dell'occhio di Anfibi Anur. (Explantation of anuran eye rudiments.) R. Scientifico. Anno 4 2 244-248 (Harmonious complete differentiation of isolated anuran eye cup)

1934 Ricerche sul comportamento dell'abbozzo oculare di Anfibi e di altri animali (The behavior of explanted amphibian eye rudiments.) R. Arch. f. Exp. Med. u. O. 131 113-134 (Ref. vulgaris. Rana albanica; harmonious differentiation of primarily optic vesicles in relation to development of lens)

PERRONCITO A. 1908 Zur Frage des Nerven-Generations. Beitr. path. Anat. u. allg. Path. 44: 574

1909 Über die Zellbeim Degenerationsvorgang des Nerven. Folia Neurobiol. 3 185

1927 Le righe razionali. Atti Soc. Nat. Prog. Sci. (Roma) (Rivista 15 Roma) 1926 317-336 (Not retracted in Biological Abstracts review 77)

PETER, K. 1936 Untersuchungen über Zellumgang in der Embryonalentwicklung. I. Prologomena über die Wirkung der physikalischen Zellumgebung im Allgemeinen II Die vermeintliche morphogenetische Zelldegeneration. Zeitschr. für Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 105 409-428 (Critical analysis of the role of Kallias E. L. and Glöckmann; Hülls degeneration in embryonic role in formation of optic cup cavitation of neural tube R. I. proliferation and degeneration in embryonic folding)

1939 Gastrulation und Chordalentwicklung bei Reptilien. Zeitschr. Anat. Entwicklungsgesch. 109 493-512 (Lizard hemale and male embryo; formation of the notochord.)

PETERF. T. 1927 Die leitenden Elemente. Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie 9 Allgemeine Physiologie des Nerven und des Zentralnervensystems (E. T. II 1 2) 79-170

and O. KAPPEL 1928 Die Wirkung der Antitoxine auf das Protoplasma des in vitro gesuchten O. weissenb. III. Antitoxine gegen den Nerven II. A. B. f. exp. Zellphys. h. 5 341-348

PEYTON W. T. 1933 A study of developmental anatomy. brain topography determined by the rhodop method. J. Nerv. Ment. Dis. 78 232-249; 381-399 (Mammalian tissue; histology; in the histology re with material; relation with ganglia and the quantitative??)

PFEIFFER, C. 1925 Phänomene der Entwicklung des O. weissenb. I. O. weissenb. C. R. Soc. Biol. 93 761 (Chick, duck; role of peribulbar cartilage in determining the contributions of the d. hypo-blast to the hypophysis; differential permeability)

1925 Note sur le développement de l'hypophyse de l'O. weissenb. C. R. Soc. Biol. 92 1091 (Callus. Anal. per. diff. relation; origin of various lobes of hypophysis in embryos)

1926 Note sur l'infundibulum du cerveau de l'O. weissenb. C. R. Soc. Biol. 95 104 (See Collin R. Ibid. 105) (Embryonic morphogenesis of infundibulum and relation to the d. R. theca pouch.)

PFLUGGLIDER, O. 1929 Histogenese und Regeneration des Protoplasmas bei der Regeneration polyblastischer Amphibien. I. Regeneration des Vordarmes von Diopatra emboiensis Aud. u. M. Edw. Zeit. chr. W. Zool. 133 121-210 (Effect of fluid pressure all accumulations and fibrous orientation in the regeneration of nervous system; regeneration and regeneration in Diopatra)

1932 Über den Einfluss der A. gen. fr. l. be de Polychäten. Z. itach. W. Zool. (Leipzig) 142 540-586 (Relation of yeast to type of life; formation of yeast in embryonic degeneration; metamorphosis in Diopatra. Histological study)

1937 Die Entwicklung des pfeifen Ganglion Culex pipiens. Zool. Ann. 117 31-36 (Development of larval and imaginal ganglia. neuropil)

PHILIPS F. S. 1942 Comparison of the reproductive stages of development of the chick blastoderm during early stage of development. Jour. Exp. Zool. 90 83-100

PHILLIPS W. H. J. R. DIRION and G. O. GRAVES 1932 Congenital bilateral alacryia. The basis in Arch. Ophthalmol. 8 355-364 (Max. congenital absence of lacrimal glands; hypoplasia of lacrimal gland.)

PLATT J 1937 38 A study of nerve-muscle specificity in the forelimb of *Triturus pyrrhogus* stage Jour M rph. 65 155-181 (Adults amputation hand and division of nerve in forelimb; variations in specificity of regeneration related to nerve pattern)

1940 Nerve muscle specificity in *Amblystoma* studied by means of heterotopic root grafts Jour Exp Zool 85 211-239 (*Amblystoma punctatum* embryo; lack of intrinsic nerve-muscle specificity in development.)

-- 1942 Transplantation of aneurogenic forelimb *Amblystoma punctatum* Jour Exp Zool 91 79-96 (Larvae: partial extirpation; parabiosis; homoplastic grafts of limb buds; production of normal innervation pattern in absence of intimate contact between nerve and endorgan only)

-- 1943 The course and decussation of crotaphic Mauthner fibers in *Amblystoma punctatum* Jour Comp Neurol 79: 165-180 (Larvae: homoplastic grafts of medulla; relation of fiber pattern to environment)

1943 Experiments on the embryological origin of the mesencephalic V root in *Amblystoma* Anat. Rec 87 37 (Abstract)

1944 Experiments on the decussation and course of Mauthner fibers in *Amblystoma punctatum* Jour Comp Neurol 80: 335-350 (Embryonic medulla; excision and homoplastic grafts; independence of growth from guidance of medial longitudinal fasciculus)

1945 Origin of the mesencephalic V root in *Amblystoma* Jour Comp. Neurol 82 35-51 (*Amblystoma punctatum* embryos; extirpation and isolation; neural field and neural root multiplicity of the mesencephalic root)

PIEPHO H 1938 Über Oxydation Reaktionenvorgänge in Amphibienkeimen Bi l. Zentralbl. 58 90-117 (On the oxidation, whole germs and explants of the oxidation of crystallizable substances; demonstration of high redox level of neural tissue)

PIPPER, E. 1935 The development of *Rana temporaria* under the influence of the frog solution Proc R Soc (London) B 112 359-365 (Experimental teratogen; production of hydrocephalus and neural tube CNS; frog)

PILATI, L. 1935 Ricerche sul nervo ciliario dell'occhio (Growth of the nerve of the eye of the chick in the embryo) Arch. Ital. Anat. Emb. 33 130-145 (Human embryo; qualitative and quantitative study of the growth of the nerve of the eye of the chick in the embryo)

PINES L and R. MADMAN 1928 Subretinal graft of third ventricle in mammalian Anat. Ana 64 424-437

PING C 1921 On the growth of the largest nerve in the upper cervical sympathetic ganglion of the albino rat from birth to maturity Jour Comp Neurol 33

-- 1921 On the growth of the largest nerve in the upper cervical sympathetic ganglion of the albino rat Jour Comp Neurol 33

PINTUS, G 1932 Connessioni bianche dell'antimero umano (Connection of the human lastrum.) Arch. Gen. Neur. Psichiat. Psiconal. 13 9-20 (Adult and fetal brain, connections of lastrum to perichord)

PLA MAJÓ B 1933 Anastomose of the vagus nerve in the human embryo Re méd. de Barcelone 20: 406-451

PLATT J B 1936 Ontogenetic differentiations of the ectoderm in *Necturus* II On the development of the peripheral nervous system. Quart. Jour. Mic Sci 38 485-547

POLATES S H. and J D SOIFER. 1931 A case of nose epiphora with ventration of the abdominal cavity and polyhydramnios and other anomalies Am J Surg Obstet. Gyn. 21 109-112 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

POLITZER, G 1929 Teratologie bei Uterus und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Schwannsche Zellen Zentr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. d. Röm. Arch. f. Entw. M. ch. d. Org. 115 634-650 (Salmonella larvae; relation of notochord defects to failure of tail development; median unpaired neural ganglia, muscle pattern and notochord, other characters of sternal monsters Teratology)

POLLACK, L. J 1943 The clinical signs of nerve regeneration. Dis. Nerv. Syst. 4 229-235 (Human: accidental injury peripheral nerve; clinical signs of sensory and motor regeneration.)

and L. DAVIS 1933 Peripheral nerve in June 678 pp 312 fig Paul B Hoebe Inc New York City 1933

J G GOLSETH and A Jan. E. 1945 Change in bromine during degeneration of nerve tissue experimentally produced lesions of sciatic nerve of the rat Surg. Gyn. Obstet. 81 451-454 (Lengthening of bromine up to 100 in the course of degeneration, shortening with regeneration Low galvanic tension rate and short chromatin character of postdegenerative recovery from nerve loss)

1945 Strength frequency curve in electrodiagnosis of experimentally produced peripheral nerve lesions of the rat Surg. Gyn. Obstet. 80: 235-242 (Variations in three bold separate and optimum frequency of excitation and regeneration of denervated muscle)

POLYAKOV G. L. 1940 Early ontogenesis of cortex man. Neurolog. psichiat. 9 55-54

POPA, G T 1924 Structure fonctionnelle de la dure matrice avec ses dérivations générales et locales dans le mécanisme des lésions de la dure matrice chez l'homme particulière Anat. Sci. U. J. 13 119-192 (Mechanical structure of brain, skull and blood vessels and results of tensions determining factors in the structure of the dura mater)

POPOWSKY 1895 Zu Entwicklung nicht des N. f. talis beim Menschen. M. rph. J. krb. 22 329-374

POSCHARISSEY J 1907 Über die histologie des Vagus des peripheren Nervens nach Kontinuitätsstörung Beitr. path. Anat. u. Hg. Path. 41 52

- POTH E J E B FERNANDEZ and G A DRAG
ER. 1945 Prevention of formation of end bulb neur
mata Proc Soc Exp Biol M d. 60: 200 207
(Human amputation ; relation of nerve regenera
tion to pre ure of surrounding cap to fibrous ti ue)
m chemical capping injections of gentian violet, tamul
(id.)
- POTTER, V R. W C. SCHNEIDER and G J
LIEBL. 1945 Enzyme change during growth and
diff rentiation in the tis ue of the unborn rat
Canc. Re 5: 21 24
- POWER, M. E. 1943 The effect of reduction i
number f chromatids upon the am of Dro phila
m lanogaster Jour Exp Zool 94 33 68 (Gen
ti histology; lines relation of diff rentiation and
volume of oph glom ruli f brain to eye size)
- PREYER, W 1885 Spezi lle Physi l gi de
Embryos Leipzig
- PRIESEL, A. 1927 Ube di Dystopie de Neurohypophy
se Virchow Arch. Path. Anat. u. Physiol. 266
407 413 (Mia ; report f as in which the eural
l be lay out id the lla t the be f the brain)
- PROESTERLING G. 1924 Zellenaufl und E ilgroe
im L byrnthorgan d Triton nebt t deren damit
zusammenhangenden F ge Zool Jahrb Abt f
Physiol 41 425 479 (Triton alpestris T r iatus
T vulgaris; spe le diff renc and constancy f il
numbe in papilla be ilari and papill ectecta of
stained just afte plo to metamorphose f
variations i size f t of ear tained by variation
in il numbe rather than il size)
- PRIZBRAM H 1924 Chima ras Dire; Transplanta
tion heads f insect Nature Sept 1924 347
(N new data; objections to arti ls of Galman Nature
1924)
- 1926 Ti rpfund. Di Transplantation
d K rperab chaltie Orga und K rne (Animal
grafting; the tra plantation of parts f the body
gan and g r m gla ds) 303 p 163 illu F r i dr
View g & Sohn Adt. Ge Braunschweig (Bibliogr phy
f 665 titl)
- 1926 Transplantation and regene ration; th ir
be rung on devel pmental mechanis A review of the
experiment and conclusions of the last ye
(1915-1924) Brit. Jour Exp Biol 3 313 330 (A
review)
- 1926 M glichkeit d. A gentransplantation.
(Antwort an Emil Abde balden.) (Po ibility of ye
tra plantation. Reply to Emil Abde balden.)
Pfluge Arch. Ge Physiol 214 302 304. (Reply
to Abde balden n criticism f Koppansy s observations
y tra plantation)
- PUJILIA, J 1927 Interpretation del gano de
J ohson en l embrione (Function f J b on
rgan i embryos) Congreso Cl tico Cadiz V
Ciencia Nat 1927 103 106 (Man; Hicnolophus;
embryo i histogene is of J b on rgan, discuss ion
f po ibl lity tory function i embryo)
- PUSHKIN B 1932 Ontogenesi devel pment f
l ye of calcar ne rix; preliminary report. A b
d. Neur last d. Wl Um 34 48 53
- PUZANOV S M. 1940 (Som new data on the
m ophysiology f the rve) (In Rus lan) Arkhiv
Biologi i kikh N kh (Arch. Sci Biol) (Leningrad)
60 114 122 (Adult degn lati rve; m roscopic
study of axon regeneration, my Unisatton, Schwann
ll Generalized phy i logical re ponesse)
- QUASTEL J H. 1937 Oxidations in the brain
Chap XV Chemistry of the brain. C C Thomm
Springfield
- QUASTLER, H and H. WEINGARTEN 1930
K nnen Flsche die Ris beschleimhaut g ri ?
Zeitschr Wis Bl l. Abt. D Roux Arch. f Entw
Mech. d. Org 122: 763 769 (Tinc vulgaris
Caras ius caras ius Cobitis lili C tania;
asterisation f lactory pithellum; failure of
egeneration.)
- QUIRING D P 1930 Th devel pment of the as
of Anc tla vulgaris Jour M rph. Physiol 50
259 293 (Embryo; detailed hi tologi al de ription
f formation ditory pla ode m phogen f of inn
nd middl ar; innervation.)
- 1941 Th al f being rdi g to the
pow f rmula G owth 5 301 327
- RAAF J and J W Karnoben. 1944 A study of
the external g mla lay in th rebellum Th
dis ppea anc f the external granula lay in th
rebellum. The dis ppeaanc of the external
granular lay and the growth f the molecula
and internal granula layers in the rebellum Arne
Jour Anat. 75 151 172 (Pre- and postnatal human;
histol gy; diff re tial growth and regne sion of il
lay ra)
- RADHAKRISHNA ROA, M. V 1938 Th study f
myelin degeneration in polarised light Indian Jour
Med. Re 26 103 106 (Rabbit t action lati ;
ptical analysis of deg n ration of periph ral temp.)
- RAHN H 1939 The developm nt of the chick pital
ary with pccial re frence to th llular diff re tia
tion of th pars buc alis Jour Morph. 64 483 514
(Embryo; morpho- and hi togene is)
- RAMASWAMI L S 1943 The quantitati of the
h d of lchthyophis glutinosus (L) Proc Zool. Soc
Londo 112 B 105 112 (Embryo relation of omite
to ranial nerv in normal development.)
- RANSON S W 1905 On the medullated rve fibre
ro lag the lte of l stons in th brain of th white
t Jour Comp Neur 13 185
- 1906 Ret rograde degene tion in the anal
rve Jour Comp Neur 16 265
- 1909 Alterations in the spinal ganglion ll
f llowing neurotomy Jour Comp Neur 19 125
- 1911 Non m dulated rve fibre in the
pinal nerve Arne Jour Anat. 12 67
- 1912 Degeneration nd regene ration f a rve
fibers Jour Comp Neur 22 487 545
- 1912 The structure of the pinal ganglia and
f th pinal nerv Jour Comp Neur 22 159
- RANZE S 1945 Effects of odium thiocyanate on th
d velopment of amphibia Nature (London) 155 578
(Rana xulenta Amblystoma tigrinum, Petromys
plea ri; chemical treatment embryos; hyperdevelo
pment of notochord nd hind brain.)
- RANZI, S 1925 Anc ra dell rgano di ensa derivato
del primo pla ode epibranchiale del Sela i Atti R
A cad. Lincei 1 735 739 (Diff ences in develo
pment and final f r m of bove placode in Skate nd
Rays)

RANZI, S. 1925 Di un organo di senso derivato dal primo pia odo pibran kiale del Selaci Atti R. Accad. Lincei, 1 544-548 (Not abstracted in L. Ann. Biologique)

1926 L. gano di senso pira lare del Selaci Pubblicazioni della stazioni Zool. di Napoli, 7 37-76 (F. rmation, histogenesis and innervation of placula sense organ of Selakian)

1927 Ric. rche sul placodi del Cyclostomi, Genoidi Teleostei con particolare riguardo al d. stino del pia odo epibran kiale dell' ial. (Re. sarche con the placode of cyclostome genoids d. telostei with parti ular ref. rance to the d. stiny of the pibran kial placode of the facial.) Boll. Ist. Zool. Univ. Roma 4 77-132 (Not abstracted in Biol. gi. al Abstracts)

1927 Inibizione diff. renal nel viluppo dei Cefalopodi: ons. de. astioni sul osi detto gr. d. lents as ial. (Diff. ential inhibition of development of cephalopods and considerations on the so- al. d. axial gr. dent.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei R. ed. Cl. Sc. Fis. Mat. Nat. 6 239-244 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

1927 Ulteriori ric. rche ul destino del prim placodi pibran kiale dei pesci (F. te. of the fr. st. epibran kial placode of the fish.) Atti. Soc. Ital. Prog. Sci. 1926 690 (Ann. ab. tract)

1928 Correlazioni tra gani di senso entri rvol. in vi. di viluppo (Ricerche di morfologia sperimentale nei talopodi.) Z. tschr. W. Bol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. O. g. 114 364-370 (L. ligo vulgaris Lam. embryo; LiCl treatment: relation of inhibiti. of eye to inhibition of corneal ponding opt. ganglia)

1928 Ric. be su placodi de. Ciel. stomi Genoidi T. o. st. on. su particolare l. gardo al d. stino del primo pia odo epibran kiale. Monit. Zool. Ital. 39 46-47 (Ann. ab. tract)

— 1929 Contributo al problema della c. lopia. La cyclopa. Cefalopodi qualche notizia sul pi. dei vertebrati. (The problem of cyclopa. Cyclopa in Cephalopods and some notes on cyclopa f. rm. among vertebrate.) Atti Pontificia Accad. Sci. Nuovi Lincei 82 74-84 (Loligo vulgaris Lam. treatment of blastoderm cyclopa eye abnormal opt. ganglia; description of f. tal cyclopa. keep. kull; relations of stomodaeal abnormality to viability of cyclopa. monst. i. phalopods and vertebrate)

1930 Ulteriori ri. rch. ull. rr. lazioni tra rgani di senso entri nervo i in via di sviluppo (R. rche di morfologia sperimentale nei talopodi.) Boll. Ist. Zool. (Naples) 1 131-135 (Sepia officinalis embryo; extirpation eye had pendent development of optic ganglion.)

1931 Sviluppo di parti le late di emb. lioni di Cefalopodi (Analisi sperimentale dell' embriogen. i.) (Development of isolated part of cephalopod embryos.) Pub. Max. Zool. Napoli 11 104-146 (Sepia officinalis; growth and diff. rentiation of late fragments of embryo eye stacy: t. time of determination; role of cell division.)

1940 A peth kumel di li viluppo embriionale (Chem. i. pects of embryonic development.) Chlm. Ind. 22 217-223 (Review Nervous system?)

RANZI, S. ed E. TAMINI. 1939 Di Wirkung von NaSCN uf di Entwicklung von Frosch-embryonen. N. tarwis 27 566 (Rana caletia gg. and am. bryos; enlargement of notochord with hypoplasia; od. egen. ration of neural tube; letia f. NaSCN to protein metabolism)

RAVEN, C. P. 1931 Zur Entwicklung de. Ganglien leiste L. Di. Kiematik de. Gaugli ul. lsten. uwicklung bei den Urdelen. Zeitschr. W. Biol. Abt. D. Roux f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 125 210-292 (Amblystoma mexicanum; losure of neural fold; epar. tion, migration and fate of neural re. t.)

1935 Zur Entwicklung de. Ganglienleiste IV. Ute. rsuchungen ube. Zeitpunkt und V. rlauf de. Materialen Determination de. prsumptiven Kopfes gli. al. lsten material de. Urdelen. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 132 509-573 (A. tigrinus T. taeniatum; homo- hetero- and xeno- plasti. grafts of neural folds; heterotopia; relation of host to lid. of diff. rentiation of graft.) Neuralia; p. lacement of T. taeniatum eural fold by Axoloti eural fold, f. rmation of pial and sympathetic ganglia pigment all. connective tis. ne. p. dyma and supporting tis. sue from eural rest.)

1936 Zur Entwicklung de. Ganglienleiste V. Ube. die Diff. rentierung de. Rumpfganglienelesten materialen. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 134 122-146 (Triton taeniatum Axoloti; heteroplastic transplantation of neural folds and re. t. diff. entiation of transplanted rest into pial and sympathetic ganglia pigment cells connective tis. ne. pia and are. hood membrane rium. upporting tissue of d. sal. ti. Failure to f. rm. Schwann cell and vertebral cartilage)

1937 Experiments on the rigi. f. the host tis. and sympathetic neuroblasts in amphibia. Jow. Comp. Neurol. 67 221-240 (Triton taeniatum axoloti; xeno- plasti. transplantation of medial section neural plate origi. of host tis. f. om. plat. sympathetic gangli. from pl. to pl. neural t.)

1938 Ube. di Potenz von Ga. trala ktoderm nach 24 tmdigen V. rweilen im Aus. es Blatt de. dorsalen Urdarm. ppe. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. O. g. 137 661-713 (Urod. le. ga. trala heterotopia transplantation of pr. sumptive ctoderm relation f. p. os. tion germ to diff. rent. tion f. eural tube)

RAWLES, M. E. 1936 A study in the localization f. rgs. f. riming areas in the h. k. blastoderm of the b. d. proc. stage. Jow. Exp. Zool. 72 271-315 (Chorio-allanto. grafting of fragments of h. k. blastoderm. Loc. lization of anlagen of rrons system case. rgans)

RAWLINSON, H. E. 1931 The later development of the isus venosus d. the relation of the isost. tal. nod. to t. the calf heart. Ann. Rec. 41 89-95 (Calf embryo; morphogen. i. of septum coudum k. stogene and relations f. iso- trial nod.)

REDDICK, M. L. 1945 The diff. rentiation of embryonic h. k. mesoderm in homo- llozo. graft. Jow. Comp. Neurol. 82 283-296 (R. f. non f. omite ad ectoderm to development of tra. medullary nuclei)

REESE, A. M. 1936 The rigi. of the notochord in Alligat. mal. i. ppen. is. Anat. Rec. 64 405-408 (Histological observations only; rigi. from ectoderm rath. th. in endoderm.)

1945 Cyclopa. Jow. Mammal. 26 310-313 (Bri. f. de. cription of cyclopa. lamb.)

- REID G 1942 The hang in the deny content of ketal muscl aft denervation Australian Jour Exp Biol M d, Sci 20: 197 199 (R to bloc m i try; parall i dec ase in deny content d mus f muscl t us)
- REIMANN A F and B J ANSON 1944 V rt bral level of termination of the plnal rd with port of cas f sa ral rd. Anat. Rec 88 127 138 (Man; summary of l vel i terminat in 672 pecimens d scription f of sa al d and pina bifida occulta)
- REMAK, R. 1838 Ob rvations natoml et ml ascpil de ystemat rvos structure Berolini
- REMOND A. J BERNARDBERG and M. SEND-RAIL. 1925 Le onditions nerveuses de la pro lifi ation neopla Hqu C R. So Bi l 93 1063 (Not ab tracted in L. Anné Biologique)
- RENDABL H. 1924 Embryologia b und morph l ogi he Studien dbe das Zwi behnra b m Huhn. A to Zoologica 5 241 344 (Detailed in tological tudy f d ncephal in chicken from embryo to dnt Compar on with reptil and mammals)
- RETZIUS O Yea ?? Wachst noch das Gro de mensch lichen G hrns inf lge das Elern kung de Kulture? Z its hr f M rph. u. Anthropol 18 (F tschr f G Schwatbe) 323 399
- REVERBERI, G 1929 Risultati d b periment di esportat paratal total della ve cic la ottica n li embrione di pollo (Partial and total blation f th opti ve l of the chick embryo) Boll. Ist. Zool (Roma) 7 56 107 (Chick embryo; excision l nigenous toderm ey cup; flect on sine f eye gene ation f parts The ye as H-diff rentiat i g quipote tial ystem.)
- 1929 Risultati di perim ti ull viluppo d loc bio nell embrione di poll (De lopment f the ye of the chd k.) Atti R. Ac d. Nas Lj R nd Cl. Sci. Fis M t. Nat. 10 115 119 (Partial extirpation ey cup; chick embryo; fallur of gene tion of nervous laye retina; dependenc of l na f rination on opti up)
- REVOLTELLA, G 1927 Eff ct f drenaln, plocarpl d tropina on f tal vagosympath ti rvous system. Riv Ital. di Ginec L 6 98 112
- REXED B and A. SWENSSON 1940 Ube di R gene tion de Markscheid bei periphere Nerven na b Kontinuitat trennung Z tschr mlkr anat F rsch. 49 359 387
- REYGRAFT J L. 1931 Meningo-encephaloc l with ml rocania Am Jour Ob tet. Gynec 22 433 434
- RHINES R. 1943 Experimental study of develop- ment of m dial long tinal fca sculae in chick Jour Comp. N 79 107 127
- and W F WINDLE. 1941 Ex ly develop- ment of fasciculus longitudinal medialis and ocated secondary neurons i rat cat, and man. Jour Comp Neu 75 165-189
- 1941 Th arly development f th f sculus longitudinalis medialis nd ocated secondary neurons in the rat cat and man. Jour Comp Neu 75 165-186 (Histological d scription f rigin diff entiatio nd connection of lls and fibe t ct)
- RHINES R. and W F WINDLE 1944 An experi- m ntal tudy f fcto influencing the curs f n rve fibe rve in the embryonic ntral rvous ystem Anat. R 90: 267 290 (Chick; brain; extirpation; lation f millen to ou f mbryonic fibe)
- RICHARDS A. G J 1937 Ins ct de lopment nalyzed by experimental m thods A evi w H. Larval and pupal tag Jour New Y k Ent. Soc 45 149 210 (R lation f rpus ll turn to ecydial d metamorpho i ; lation of b ain to diff ntiation f pupa; development of ey CNS f l sects; i dex to lile ture on regen ration in i sect anomal di us ion f diapaus)
- 1944 Th tru tu f livi g ins ct nerve and nerve heaths as deduc d from the optical property Jour New Y k Ent Soc 52: 285 310 (Annelids rthropods birefringenc ; lipoprotein composition.)
- H. B STEINBACH nd T F ANDERSON 1943 Electro ml ope tudy of squid giant rve axopla m Jour Cell. Comp Phy lol 21: 129 140 (Fibrillar rganization; action f ax plasm to wale wale and f small Axoplasm thixotropo g l)
- RICHARDS A. 1935 Analy is of arly d vel pment f f mbryo by means of the mitotic index. The of th mitotic index. Ame J Anat 36: 355 363 (Rol f mito i in growth of optic cups reb al ve cil)
- and R. P. PORTER. 1935 Analy i of arly developme t of fi h mbryo by me ns f the mitoti dex The mitoti index in p enral tube tag of Fundulus h t roclitus Am Jour Anat 56 365 393
- and B L SCHUMACHER. 1935 Analy is f early development of fi h mbryo by means of the mitoti dex. The mitoti index of young embryo f Co gonus lupei rmi Ame Jour Anat 56 395 408
- RICHARDS O W 1941 V riation and hang f ign f th relative growth rati for larval salamande ye tran plantad on starving hosts Growth 5 171 173 (Effect f host growth growth of grafts)
- RICHARDSON D 1931 Eff cts f heteroplastic transplantation of the ear m Amblyoma Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 28 998 999 (Preliminary pape)
- 1932 Some ff cts of heteroplasti tran- plantation of the ar ve cil in Amblystoma Jour Exp Zool. 63 413-445 (Amblystoma punctatum A tigr cm cipro al tr npla ts; ffects of lse hang in oust ganglion on medullary cente ; mechanical fa to in the development of larg h teroplastic le small nvronm nt.)
- RIESE W 1926 Bau und Leistung de Zentral rve ystems i ee vl jkrgen riechhrln sen Kinds (Structure nd conduction paths f the entral nervous system f 4 yr ld hild la ki g lactory enter) Deuts he Z tschr N rvenheik. 89: 37-44 (Not abstracted i Bi l gical Abstracts)
- 1928 Ube da V rd hrn de Walfrins (M gptera Boopae) (The f brain of the f tal whal) Anat. Ans 65 255 260 (De ription of fer brain of 8 cm. f tus)
- 1938 Contribution to tudy of laws of evola- tion f human brain Schw la Arch. f Neur P ychiat 42 187 198

- RIESE W. 1942. Choroid plexus and brain development. *Nat. Canadian* 69: 72-77. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)
- RINDONE A. 1926. Anomalia el rapporti topografici fra la di R. thke p oc dell'infundibulo un embrione di Ovis di 9 mm. (An anomaly of the topographical relation between Rathke's pocket and the infundibulum process in 9 mm. sheep embryo.) *Monat. Zool. Ital.* 37: 201-207. (Anatomy of case of precocious development of infundibulum process abnormally developed Rathke's pocket.)
1928. The phases of development of wall of the cephalon in Ovis and V. perago. *Arch. Ital. di Anat. di Embriol.* 25: 568-619.
- ROACH F. G. 1945. Diff. rentiation of the ventral nervous system after axial reversal of the medullary plate of Amblystoma. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 99: 53-74. (Embryo; reimplantation; stability of polarisation.)
- ROBERTS J. T. 1941. V. lumetrical bilateral symmetry of the cerebral cortex of the human fetus. *Abst. T. 5e Tulane Univ.* 42: 9-12. (Planimetric estimation of the cerebral cortex length of long bones; occurrence of bilateral asymmetry on opposite sides of body for bones and brain development development of basis for functional dominance.)
- ROBINSON B. L. 1933. A case of human brain development. Failure of the optic chiasm to fuse in the infundibulum. *Arch. Neurol. Psychiat.* 30: 402-404. (Man; aged 50; histological data.)
- ROCHER, H. L. and R. GUERIN. 1928. Sur un cas de microcephalie (Case of microcephalia). *Jour. de Bordeaux med.* 105: 633-635. (Man; development of the brain; outgrowth of cranial cavity.)
- ROCHON DAVIGNEAUD A. 1941. L'oeil de Lepidoptera paradoxa. *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)* 212: 307-309. (Embryology of eye; showing relation to the eye.)
- ROGERS L. 1941. Experience in the treatment of peripheral nerve injury with axonal plasticity. *Brit. Med. Jour.* 1941: 587-588. (Man; peripheral nerve; arm; nerve; alcohol; fused; no; bond; human; arm; motor; membrane; vitreous; material; 5 sec; fall; healing; and functional recovery of nerve.)
- ROGERS W. M. 1929. Independent innervation of the forelimb by nerves from superior and inferior pial nerve transplants in Amblystoma punctatum. *Anat. R.* 42: 34.
- ROHDE, E. 1896. Ganglienzellenkern und Neuroglia. *Ela. Kapitel. Be. V. Ernährung und Wachstum des Ganglienzells. Arch. f. mikr. Anat.* 47.
- ROHLICH K. 1929. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Zentren der Determination des Gehörblastes in Amblystoma Embryonen. *Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. M. h. d. Org.* 118: 164-199. (Histological transposition of ear vesicle; lateral plate; and head development; relation of eye to determination of ear; independent of diff. rentiation of utricle and saccule; monocular diff. rentiation of lateral line organs.)
1931. Ge. talung bewegungs der präsumptiven Epidermis während der Neuralisation und Kopf bildung bei Triton taeniatus. *Z. itzchr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. M. h. d. Org.* 124: 66-81. (Vogel; techniques of vital staining; movement of ectoderm during neurulation in relation to its development of the ear.)
- ROJAS P. and J. SZEPHENWOL. 1940. In vitro study of origin of the Schwann sheath. *C. R. Soc. Biol.* 133: 720-722.
1939. El origen de las células de la vaina de Schwann estudiado in vitro. (Origin of the cells in the medullary sheath studied in vitro.) *Rev. So. Arg. med. Biol.* 15: 289-294. (Chicken embryo; pinal cord; explantation; relation of the growth to medullary sheath, presence of mesodermal tissue.)
- ROMANES, G. J. 1940. The pinal nerve in the early stage. *Jour. Anat.* 74: 336-347. (Medullation in early fetal life; differentiation of neurons.)
1941. Cell columns in human fetus of 14 weeks. *Jour. Anat.* 75: 145-152.
1941. Cell columns in the pinal nerve of human fetus of fourteen weeks. *Jour. Anat.* 76: 1-8. (Histology of spinal and lumbar enlargements of pinal cord.)
1941. Development and significance of the cell columns in ventral horn of cervical and pape. thoracic pinal nerve of rabbit. *Jour. Anat.* 76: 112-130.
1945. Some features of the pinal nervous system of the fetal whale. *Jour. Anat.* 79: 145-157. (Mammals; odors of tissues; description of cervical and thoracic sympathetic nervous system; motor groups; relation of spinal nerve tracts with peripheral connections of pinal nerve.)
- ROMANOFF A. L. 1943. Diff. rentiation in respect to activity of isolated embryonic tissue. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 93: 1-26. (Chicken embryo; isolation; CO₂ of brain during development.)
- RONDINI, R. 1932. Sulla diff. rennascenza degli elementi ghiandolari nella parte anteriore della porzione embrionale del uomo. (The diff. rentiation of the glandular elements in the part anterior of the human embryo; hypophysis.) *Bull. Sci. M. d. (Bologna)* 104: 205-206. (Diff. rentiation of cell types.)
- ROONWAL, M. L. 1937. Studies on the embryology of the African migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorius. *Revue et Fr. II. Org. organ. Phil. Tra. Roy. Soc. London, Ser. B* 227: 175-244. (Morphology and histogenesis of nervous system.)
- ROSEN R. 1941. Microencephaly in civilized people and its social consequences. *Schw. Arch. f. Neurol. Psychiat.* 48: 351-342.
- ROSE A. O. and C. ROSE. 1927. Adic phallos foetus. *Canadian Med. As. oc. Jour.* 17: 217. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)
- ROSE, J. E. 1942. The ontogenetic development of the rabbit microcephalus. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 61-119. (Embryos; neonatal and adult rabbit; histology; embryonic life; diff. rentiation of mesencephalic plate.)
- ROSE, M. 1928. Die Ontogenese des Basalganglions (The ontogeny of the basal ganglia). *Jour. Psychol. Neurol.* 36: 182-209. (Mouse; adult, and human; tissue histology and cytoarchitectonics of the basal ganglia.)
- ROSENBLUTH, A. and E. C. del POZO. 1943. The extraligular cover of Wallerian degeneration. *Am. Jour. Physiol.* 139: 247-254. (Cat; peripheral nerve section; method of study; relation of Wallerian degeneration to the central ganglia of the sciatic nerve.)

ROSENBLUETH A. and E. W. DEMPSEY 1939
A study of Wallerian degeneration. *Am Jour Phys*
11 1281 19 30 (Cats: peroneal d. popliteal an.
clad. action; study of lectric al excitability. pik
potential f tigo. entriugal. (of degener. tion.)

ROSENSTEIN M. 1931 Einseitig. Inorm Kl in
heit d. Seheer Papill mit Störung d. Körper lü g
was hatum. *Wen. M. d. Woch. nachr* 81 1095 1097
(Ma. 12. as. i. ted with retardation f. omati
growth nd genital hypoplasia)

ROSSI O. 1908 Ube. ing morphol. gis h. B. ond
h. iten d. Spinalganglien bei d. 64. gell. en
Bemerkunge. ube. di. og. C. lateralregeneration
Jou. f. Psychol. u. Neur. 11

nd G. GASTALDI. 1935 L. rigen. as. on
d. l. te. uo. nerves. i. vertebrati. operi. ri. Riv. ta
ritic. on. d. t. pe. omall. (R. gen. tion. f. nervous
ti. h. ghe. vert. brate.) *Riv. Patol. N. r.*
Ment. 46 / 366 pgs. 36 f. g. (Crab. i. view f. the
l. terati. 43 pgs. bibl. graphy. ega. ration. f. pe.
ph. ral. entral. and. tocon. n. vrous. system.)

ROSTAND J. 1926 S. i. gr. ff. éphalique. chez
l. in. ecte. (He. dgrafting. in. inse. t.) *Bull. Soc. Ent.*
Franc. 1926 237 238 (Hydr. phila. de. mutation. nd
immediate. replace. me. t. of. h. d. u. oc. fol. heal. g.)

ROUX W. 1893 Ube. di. Z. it. d. Be. timmung. d.
Hauptri. htu. gen. d. F. re. hembryo. *W. E. g. Innern.*
Le. ps. g.

1885 B. trage. enr. Entwicklung. mechanik. d.
Embryo. L. Zur. Or. entu. rung. b. einig. P. blem. de.
mbry. malen. Entwicklung. Zeit. ch. f. Biol. 21
(Al. in. Ge. mm. lte. Abhandlung. 2. 1884.)

RUBINSTEIN H. S. and L. M. FOX. 1934 The
wate. nd. lid. ont. f. the. b. aims. of. lino. rate.
tre. ted. with. th. growth. horman. *Jou. Comp. N.*
60: 349 353. (Mus. norveg. as. lino. us. dult. jectio.
f. neri. l. b. be. f. pituitary. extract. growth. f. b. ain.
response. to. horman. not. p. port. to. growth. f.
body. whol. ; maintainanc. f. normal. w. t. / l. d.
ratu.)

RUDNICK D. 1935 R. gional. tri. ti. of. poten.
n. the. h. k. d. ring. embryo. g. na. is. *Jour. Exp.*
Zool. 71 83 99 (Chorio. llantoic. grafts. d. al.
g. on. chi. k. embryo. i. de. pe. d. t. diff. re. tation. f.
various. region. f. germi. los. of. totipoten. t.)

1938 Co. tributi. to. the. problem. f. ro.
geni. pot. ncy. in. post. nodal. i. late. from. hi. k. bl. to.
d. nas. *Jou. Exp. Zo. l.* 78 369 381 (I. i. th. by.
transve. cut. in. mbryo. ; horio. llantoic. grafts. g.
limitation. f. neurog. ni. potency. l. mbryo.)

1938 Diff. entiation. in. cultur. f. piece. f.
the. ea. ly. chick. bile. toderm. II. Short. primitive.
break. stage. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 79 399 426 (Is. i.
tion. nd. explantation. complete. hi. tological. diff. enti.
tion. of. neural. structure.)

RUFFINI G. 1922 ? Sulla. diff. ntiation. f. tal.
in. o. n. tr. i. pens. on. r. vus. del. en. utano. o.
qu. lile. del. senso. riu. sc. la. illu. on. *Mont. Zool.*
Ital. 33 (Human. fetuse. ; early. d. lopment.
f. rgans. of. muscl. en. Histological. study.)

RUOH R. 1943 The. neuron. ri. anal. in. the. frog.
Rana. pipien. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. M. d.* 52 304-
307 (R. latious. f. neuro. entari. cell. embryo.)

SAITO M. 1922 Zur. Frage. de. R. g. neration. de.
periph. N. rve. de. rwa. h. s. nen. M. us. heu. A. b.
neural. Inst. (Inst. Anat. Phy. l. Z. t. N. r. v.) Univ.
Wien. 24 85 92

SALA. y. GINABREDA J. M. 1928 Sympathetic
r. nce. d. di. tinction. in. very. young. embryo.
R. v. med. d. Bar. 1 na. 10 225 242

SALZMANN M. 1927 El. typis. be. Mi. bildung.
am. Sehn. rven. al. tit. (N. rrok. le. h. riodali.) und. lhr.
phthaim. kopische. Bild. (A. typ. al. mal. rmati.
t. the. opti. papilla. (N. okal. hori. dali.) nd. lts.
phthaim. scopi. picture.) *Wen. Klin. Wochens. hr.*
40: 20 23 (Man. 7; d. ription. of. po. t. ous.
vagnati. f. rudimentary. retina. below. the. ho. old.
phthaim. ac. pi. diagn. is.)

SANCHEZ y. SANCHEZ D. 1923 L'histol. dans. l.
entre. voux. de. lns. cte. *Trav. du. labo. de.*
h. b. l. d. l'Univ. 16. de. Madrid. 21 385 422
(Di. ma. b. ; h. tologi. l. tudi. on. de. g. ration.
d. rge. ration. of. tina. nd. nerve. ent. du. ing.
na. ct. m. tamorpho. i.)

1924 Influe. ce. de. l'histol. de. nt.
rveux. de. lns. te. ur. l. métam. rpho. *Trav.*
du. labo. de. h. b. l. d. l'Univ. 16. de. Madrid.
22 209 233 (Also. publi. b. d. Lib. en. hono. del.
Dr. S. Ramon. y. C. el. R. l. f. en. ophagocyto. is.
d. degeneration. break. wn. f. CNS. baf. re. pupation.
bef. re. b. skadown. f. any. th. gen. systems. P.
bi. trophi. If. t. f. CNS. d. rol. n. tarting. mode.
morph. Lack. of. equilibrium. between. gaulism. and.
to. env. onment. ba. us. f. métam. rphosis.
M. l. ula. th. ry.)

1925 L'hu. togé. h. dan. l. entre. rveux.
d. In. ect. penda. ti. métam. rphos. *Tr. du.*
labo. de. re. h. biol. de. l'Univ. 16. de. Madrid. 23
29 52 (Di. cu. on. of. gen. ral. on. de. ation. f. ctio.
f. m. tamorpho. of. ent. l. rvous. y. tem. f. nsects.
H. toly. d. egen. rat. f. dult. tractur.
Litt. no. new. data.)

SANDERS F. K. and J. Z. YOUNG 1942 The.
d. g. tion. and. re. n. vation. f. grafted. rve.
Jour. Anat. 76 143 167 (Rabbit. f. on. ocal. rve.
fre. h. p. edegen. rated. d. lc. bol. and. f. rmol. fixed.
uto. and. homogra. fts. ; dog. rat. heterogra. fts. ; hi. t. logi.
l. tudy. f. lise. gen. tion. myel. d. gen. rati. n.
S. hwan. ll. growth. lymphocyti. react. macro.
phag. inva. on.)

1944 Th. rol. f. the. periph. al.
tump. in. th. tr. l. fibre. diamete. in. eg. nerating.
erres. *Jour. Phys.* 1 103 119 136 (Adult. bbit.
r. riph. ral. rve. ; ti. nd. tur. ; lats. of.
Schwann. tube. t. t. tion. f. l. b. in. pattern.
Quantitative.)

1945 Eff. ct. of. periph. ral. onnexion.
on. the. diamete. f. rve. f. b. N. tur. (London.) 155
237 238 (Adult. rabbit. ; peroneal. rve. rushing.
nd. tioni. trophi. ff. ct. f. en. ry. and. m. t.
onnection. on. fibre. diam. te.)

SANDMEYER, W. 1895 Ube. das. V. halte. de.
Ge. chma. kahnospen. nach. Durchsch. aidung. d. N.
glo. opharyngeus. Ar. h. f. Anat. *Physiol.*
Physi. l. Abt. Jahrb. 1895 269 276

- SANNOMIYA, N. 1927 Ube di postm rital V
änderung de Schmidt Lantermann ke Einte
bürgen in de periphere Ma khaltigen N rvenfa rn
d Kaalochens bat ihre Beel tra htigung durch
hi dene Einwi kungen de en di N rvenfa rn
i travital bzw postmortal unterworfen i d (Po t
m rtem ha ge in de Schmidt Lantermann inci
in de periphe al nerve of th rabbit) (In J pan)
Okeyama Igakwai Za hi 444 (Effect f old,
thetic and movel from body on tim f d
ppe ranc f Schmidt Lantermann inc ur afte
d ath.)
- SANTALLA, A. 1933 34 Le ympathique dans les
premie pe iodes du développement Archivo Anat
Ant op (Lisbon) 16 179 191 (Chick embryo;
bbit embryo; hi tologic l tudy of ympatheti
hai nd ram omunicante)
- SANTHA K. v. 1930 Ube da V halte de Ki n-
kirma i laem Fall von odogenafimiliäre Ichoti
(Zur Diff ential: goos de Mari hen und de
ouatig dogene Ki ahren krankungen nebat
B itrag zu Lehr de Diplomylu) Zeit hr
G Neur u P y hat 123 717 793 (M ;
odogenous goos tal d ge tion f bellum in
Ichot with doubl spinal rd.)
- SANTOS F V 1931 Stuch on transeplantation
Pl maria Physiol Zool 4 111 164 (Planaria
d rotoc phala P maculata Tra nplantation of
head ganglia into po t phali gion; migration of
grafa ndu tion of secondary be d)
- SARTORI, C. 19 6 Sur la gr ff d ti us mbry
nnaire (Graft f mbryoni ti ss) Arch. Ital
Bi l 77 65 72 (Su ful implantation of embry
nic eye in anteri eye chambe rabb ts)
- SARVA AS G J du MARCHIE. 1930 Ube use
F ll von te toide Ne bildung der Hypophyse gag d
Frankfurt Z its hr Path. 40: 210-223 (Man;
port of case of hypophy al tumor containing brain
nd glial tis se)
- SATO T 1933 Ube di Determination de f tal
Auguaspalte b Triton taeniatu Z tschr Wl
Bi l Abt. D Romx Arch E tw M ch d Org
128 342 377 (Embryos; rotation f optu upi ffect
on po tion of hore d tis)
- SAUER, F C 1935 The llals tructure of the
o l tube Jour Comp Neur 63 13 23 (Pig
hi k and t embryo ppe ranc f yncry l
groupi g f ll m fixed material dependent upon
time nd m thod of fixation.)
- 1935 Mitosi in th ural tube Jour
Comp Ne 62 377 405 (Chick nd guinea pig
mbryo cytol gy f ponglobia ts nd germinal
ll m gration l tice to muto rol f term
in l bars)
- SAUNDERS J B de C nd W HAYMAKER. 1945
Eff cts of sulphoamid on kick b al ti se culti
vated vitro Pro Soc Exp. B l M d 59 306
309 (lac se growth with sulphadiaz se
uc myleisphathazole No Effect sulphapyrazine
d sulphapyridine decre se with the ulphoamide
Eff cts nd tributabl to pH hange)
- SAUNDERS R. L. de C H. 1943 Combined ste
pans bnfida in living neonatal human fermal
Anat. Rec 87 255 278 (Gros anatomy of om as)
- SAWADA, K. 1929 Die Entw klonge chichte des
Augapf l von M galobatra bus japoni us mit be ond-
ere B rth kal btigung uf di Entstehung de
Skleralm rpol owi de Korne lgefa se (Develop-
me t of eyeball f M japoni us) Folia Anat.
J pon 7 1 32 (Larva ; development f eye
pe lally pti rve cl ra cartilag vascularia
tion.)
- 1932 Di Entwicklung de Augapf l and
Ski lknorpel von Necturus maculatus F lla Anat.
J pool 10 169 192 (Histogenesis of rve ll
f retina; pigmentation nd va alarisation f ye;
developm t of scl ra; embry and larva)
- SAYLES L. P. 1943 Implants consist g f young
buds f rmed i anteri regeneration in Clymenella
plus the nerv d fibe dja t ld part. Jour
Exp Zool 94 145 159 (Effect of graft nd region
f host on head diff rentiation)
- SCAHEPL, R. 1909 Kritik be Berne kung au
Frage nach de E tstehung de Nerven. Anat. Ann
35
- SCAMMON R. E and M. E HESDORFFER 1936
G owth of human nervous system 3 R lations be
twe rebul aria volum and l ngth. Proc
Soc Exp B ol Med 34 273 277 (Fetal ad dult
relation of growth of b m ma nd surr area
to laws f egula olids Quantitative)
- SCHADEWALD M A. 1941 Effect f cutting th
trochlae and bduc na rve on th nd bulb bout
the lls of the co re ponding nuclei Jour Comp
M ur 74 239 246 (Cats removal of contents of
rbrit, degeneration; l k f effect on bious termu
ux in trochl and bducens nuclei)
- 1942 T ansynaptic effect f
neonatal axon ecton on bordon ppe ranc bout
onati molo ll Jour Comp Neur 77 739
746 (Neonatal lntices excis on lat d femoral
rve nucleation of rbrit ilve stas na pinal rd
nd brain term; umbb nd time of ppe ranc of
ynapt t rmal depe ndent of periphe al onec
tion (M tra synaptic flect.))
- SCHAPER, A. 1897 Di fröhe te Diff and rung
vorgange um Cent lsnervay term. Arch f Entw
lungemech d Org 5 81 Yea 77
- 1898 Experimentale Studien an Amphibi
larven 1 Arch. f Entw M b. d. Org 6 151 197
- SCHARPENBERG L G and W F WINDLE 1938
Development ilve tained be pmbryo rrelat
d with ea ly onati movements Jour Anat. 72
344-351
- SCHARRER E. 1940 F ribe experiment the
generation f nd rieri in the bra f the epo xum
Joc Exp Zool 85 365-377 (Opo xum al guinea
pigi; moplasti tras pl ation de d brain ti se; f
fect f host ti se on determini ng pattern of cularu
tion)
- SCHAXEL, J nd M HAEDEKE. 1928 R g se
tions and Tra nplantations tod III Ube A gra-
tra nplantationen (Tra nplantation of th ye)
Zool. Ann. 78 164 169 (Axotoli ; rnc ful se
tomic l generation of tlas f liewi g ye g tis)
functional f ll due to be basical difficult)

SCHOTTÉ O 1923 Régénération t système nerv
ux hex 1 larve de Batraciens urodel C R.
Soc Phys t Hist natu Genève 40 100 (Sala
mande and Triton larva ; section of limb rve at
various tim preceding limb amputation. Depend
nc of regeneration on (p obably sympathet)
omponents of rve)

1923 L. supprime si partielle de l innerva
tion t la énération de patte chez 1 Tritons
C R Soc Phys t Hist natu Genève 40 160
(Triton cristatus T Alpe tri 1 Palmaris re
section of one or more b ches brachial plexus
Specif diff ren es in regen ration Relation of
volume of regnerating nerve to rat of generation
f amputated limb)

1924 Le grand sympathique t l enl
fcteur reux de la régénération de memb de
Tritons C R Soc Phys t Hist natu Genève 41 45
(Extirpation of rural pinal ganglia l ving
ml communicans into t regen ration f amputat
d limb in complete b ncs of sensory nd moto
innervatio pre enc of sympathetic supply)

1926 L. énération de la queue d Urodèle
et life l intégrité du territoire ca dal C R Soc
Phys t Hist natu Genève 43 126 (R lation of
level of tail amputation to po bility of énération.)

1926 Hypophysectomie t énération hex
l B traci na Urodel C R Soc Phys t Hist
natu Genève 43 67 (Adult and larval Triton larv
l Salamela de N ff ct f hypophysectomy on
gener tion larval Triton; supp ion in adult
Triton and larval Salamela de)

1926 L. imports du système nerveux ym
pathique dans la régénération de patte hex l T ton
(The sympathetic rveous system regneration of
at emul Triton.) C R Soc B l 94 1128
1129 (Triton; regeneration of limb f llowing
tion of d al and ventral spinal oots but with inta t
nd communal en f f lsure f regneration f ll w
ing section of sympathet pply with intact pinal
rve Dependnc of regeneration on sympathet
innervation.)

1926 L. rol du milieu interne dans la
énération de Batraci na Urodèle (R l of in
ternal environment i énération f urodel) C
R Soc Biol 94: 1177 1179 (Triton, salamande
g rlation of limb is hypophysectomized animal ;
rheotile f W He sulla (???) Effects of thy
d and hypophysect on sympathet nervous system)

1926 Nouvelle pr vve physiologique de
l chon du système nerveux sympathique dans la
énération (Infl enc of the sympathetic nervous
system on regeneration) C R Soc Phys t Hist
natu Genève 43 140 143 (Trito ; amputation leg ;
Effect of rotanin tartrate and belladonna alkaloid
(whi k paralyse the sympathet nervous system) on
inhib iting bla terna regeneration.)

-- and E G BUTLER 1941 Morphol g al
Effects of denervation and imputation of limbs in ro
d le larva Jour Exp Zool 87 279 322 (Larva
Amblystoma punctatum A opacum Triturus virid
cens repeat d resection bra hi plexus; Effect of
ian rvation on morphology f limb g om and
égene ti fte amputation)

1946 Phas regneration of th
rodel limb nd the dependnc upon the nervou
system Jour Exp Zool 97 95 121 (Larval
Amblystoma; nerve resection nd limb imputation;
d pendnc f p f lific regenerative proc es but
of morphogenetic proc on an rvation.)

SCHOTTÉ O E G BUTLER nd R T HOOD
1941 Effects of transplant d blastema on imputed
nervel limbs f urodel larva Proc Soc Exp
Biol Med 48 500 503 (Amblystoma; ff ct
blastema on dediff rential on of denervated amputated
limbs)

and M. HARLAND 1943 Effects f denerv
tion and amputation of hind limb in Anuran tadpoles
Jour Exp Zool 93 453 490 (Rana pipiens R.
lamitans R te biana, re ction ciati imulatio
ous imputation limb; lation of ana rvation to de
diff rentiation, blastema f rmaton regene tion.)

nd A. G KARCZMAR 1944 Limb para
mete and regneration ate in den rved imputed
limbs of urodel larva Jour Exp Zool 97 43
70 (Amputation nd b rvation of dediff entiat nd
relati f regneration rate with ti me ncs
Quantitative)

1945 T mperature nd regner ion
ate in denervated imputed limb of urodel larva
Jour Exp Zool 99 235 261 (Amblystoma puncta
tum Triturus viridis ass; denervation imputation,
tempe ture effects calculation f Q₁₀ to regner ation.
Quantitative)

SCHRADER, K. 1938 Unte uchunge ub d
Normalentwicklung de Gehirns und Gehirnntra pl sta
t enbe de Mehlmoete Ephe ts knini lla Zell
neb t ngen Berne kunge ube da Corpora allata
B l Zeitschr 58 52 90 (Development of braia
from gg to full grown l rva; prepupa pupa imago
Lack of ppare ty retory cell relative growth
f brain degneration and énération t metamorph
otomomous devel pen t demonstrated by trans
plants; Effect f periph ral f id on development of
braia t Sex dimorphism in corpora allata)

SCHREIBER G. 1930 Studi sul pigmento romolip
d l pparato fene tralo la ra pialone di ppl
merato dal terna nerv (Studi on chromolipid
pigments th f trated pparates nd the uppl
mentary pration of the nervous system.) Pubbl
Sias Zool Napoli 10 151 195 (C phalopods nd
gastropods hi togensis f pigment, ff ct of phys
iation on omne tiva ti use and pigment f rmaton,
be rventions on anal uli of Cephalopod ganglion
lla relations to white blood lla)

nd C. KOCH. 1941 Growth of the retina
in amphibia during sposta eue nd experimentally
nduc d metamorpho L B ometric l tudie A
A d B l Sci 13 1 14 (Buf vulgaris tadpole f
ga gliom ll nd p r ridi lla ; relation of
growth to total retinal volume thyroid nd develop
mental d harmon Quantitative)

SCHUCH, K. 1934 Das Geruchsgorg von T ton
alpe tria Sia morphologische hi tologische und
entw klung ge chi kth be Unt suchung Zool Jahrb
Abt Anat. u Ont 59 69 134 (Hi tological twdy f
f ctory epithelium dari g f rmaton, larval growth
metamorpho is dult f R lation of ltime ll
medium whi k almal live)

SCHÜLLER, H 1939 Die Entwicklung de Geruch
rga be de Sturmnöve and de Se schwalbe
Zeich Ana Entw klungsgesch 109: 75 98
(St rna hirundo Larva caua; development of lfactory
rgan, Jacobson rg al mbyry)

SCHULTZ, E W 1941 R generation f l ctory
cell Proc Soc Exp Biol M d 44 41-43 (M ;
eport of regner tion ff ct d structure of l ctory
pithelium by ther pentic sicc sulfat)

SEWERTZOFF A. N. 1907 Entwicklung d. Muskeln etc. d. Ext. emittierten d. in deren Tetrapoda. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (Cited from Goodrich, 1930)

SHANER, R. F. 1930 On the development of the nerve to the mammalian heart. Anat. Rec. 46 23-38 (Cattle embryos to adults; morpho- and histogenesis of cardiac nerves and plexus vagal connections)

--- 1932 The development of the oculi and tracts of the midbrain. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 55 493-511 (Pig embryo; Cajal and toluidin blue; morpho- and histogenesis)

--- 1934 The development of the medial motor nucleus and accessory abducens nucleus in the pig. Jour. Anat. 68 314-317 (Embryos; histological observations on the migrations of parts of the primitive median motor nucleus to form individual visceral and somatic motor nuclei)

1934 The development of the nuclei and tracts related to the oculi in the pig. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 60 5-19 (Embryos to adults; histogenesis of oculi and nuclei and nerve vestibular apparatus; giant life of Dettlers vestibulo-spinal tract trapezoid body and strias optica)

SHANKLIN W. M. 1944 Histogenesis of the pig's hypophysis. Amer. Jour. Anat. 74 327-348 (Embryos; silver stains; histological differentiation and vascularization)

SHAPER, A. 1897 Die frühesten Differenzierungsvorgänge im Centralnervensystem. Arch. f. Entw. Mech. 5 81-132

SHDANOW D. A. 1930 Der Entwicklungsstand des Kopfes bei Anasasphenen. Jahrb. Mikroph. u. Mikrok. Anat. Abt. I Gegenbaurs Morph. Jahrb. 64: 532-540 (Mainly description of the embryo; discussion of relation of CNS to development of peripheral nerve and ganglion)

SHERINGTON, C. S. 1894 On the anatomical constitution of nerve of skeletal muscles with remarks on recurrent fibres in the ventral spinal nerve roots. Jour. Physiol. 17 211

--- 1906 The integrative action of the nervous system. Yale University Press

--- 1906 The integrative function of the nervous system. New York

SHINOZAKI, S. 1928 Investigation of the cervical nerve of the Japanese. Jour. Obstet. Gyn. 11 283-287 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

SHOREY M. L. 1909 The effect of the destruction of peripheral nerves on the differentiation of the neuroblasts. Jour. Exp. Zool. 7 25-63

SHWARTZMAN G. M. B. BENDER and E. WACHT EL. 1941 Mitotic action of the oculi and epiphysis on the development of the monkey dog and rabbit. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 45 267-271 (Mitosis is also only relation of phospholipids to mitotic action of erythrocytes)

SILVA, C. 1932 Sul vilosidade do plexo hipogástrico (The development of the hypogastric plexus). Ann. Otet. Ginec. L. 34: 1195-1206 (Rat embryo; human embryos; morpho- and histogenesis; relation to the parasympathetic)

SIMARD L. G. and K. van CAMPENHOUT 1932 The embryonic development of argentaffin cells in the chick intestine. Anat. Rec. 53 141-159 (Chick-allantoic grafting; histological demonstration of independent differentiation of argentaffin cells from CNS; histological study of normal development)

SIMÕES Raposa L. or RAPOSO L. R. S. 1922 Sur la régénération du système nerveux central et périphérique de la queue des Urodèles (Molge waldf. M.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 87 1295-1296

1923 Régénération du système nerveux central des Urodèles (Molge waldf. M.) C. R. Acad. Anat. 18 11

1923 Régénération du système nerveux central des Urodèles (Molge waldf. M.) C. R. Acad. Anat. 18 439-450 (Amputation tail; histological study of spinal cord regeneration. Observations on cell division, form and position of branching of regenerating dendrites, cellular differentiation. Role of efferent material in the ganglion formation, contrary findings of Doeberg)

1924 La formation de la colonne caudale de la moelle caudale chez le Pleurodèle (Amphibien). C. R. Soc. Biol. 90 1093 (Amputation tail; histological study of multiple formation of regenerating cells. Relation of age of animal to form of regenerating dendrites)

1925 Origine blastopore de la moelle caudale de Amphibiens. C. R. Soc. Biol. 92 924 (Histological observations on the formation of the caudal spinal cord from all the blastopore lip)

1925 Origine indépendante de la moelle caudale de l'épithélium du tronc. C. R. Soc. Biol. 92 926 (Diagnosis of independent origin of neural tube material and notochord in T-leasts. Relations of pre-emptive medullary plate material to surrounding ectoderm)

1925 La régénération de la moelle épinière des ganglions achéliens chez l'amphibien (Molge Waldf. M.) Trav. du Lab. d. Rech. B. I. Madrid 23 53-100 (Publication of extension of results. Comp. Rend. Acad. Sci. 18 1925, 1923) Effect of level of tail amputation on duration of year on regeneration of spinal cord. Role of efferent material in regeneration of ganglia from root rather than the rest. See work of Doeberg)

--- 1928 Sur la formation de la moelle caudale des épithéliums de la ligne primitive (The formation of the neural axis from the primitive streak). C. R. Soc. Biol. 98 84-86 (Aristotle's hypothesis reply to G. Bruno)

1929 Formation of dorsal keels and cartilage in amphibians. C. R. Soc. Biol. 102 224-226

SIMONETTA, B. 1928 Sulla presenza di cellule gangliari nel corno laterale del trigemino superiore (Presence of ganglionic cells in the internal ramus of the superior laryngeal nerve). Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. Nat. Proc. V 37 35-42 (Hermaphrodites; report of paired symmetrical ganglia supplying superior margins of thyroid cartilage. Relation to CNS doubtful)

- SIMONETTA B. 1932 Origine sviluppo del n. v. terminali nei mammiferi: le funzioni e rapporti con i gangli di Jacobson. (Origin and development of the nervous terminali in mammals: its function and its relation to Jacobson organ.) Zellschr. Anat. Abt. I. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 41: 425-463. (Human embryo; embryo and ducts of the parathyroid; and abduct; origin and development of the nervous terminali; relation of terminali trigeminalis and sympathetic innervation of Jacobson organ.)
- and A. MAGNONI. 1939 Ricerche sulla p. n. sviluppo del n. v. terminali dell'organo di Jacobson nei Chrotteri. (Principi di sviluppo del nervo terminali e del Jacobson organ in Cheloptera.) Arch. Ital. Anat. Embriol. 41: 343-356. (Histological differentiation in V. p. terminalis and Rhinophallus.)
- SIMPSON S. A. and J. Z. YOUNG. 1945 Regeneration of the diameters of the unions of the sciatic and somatic nerve. Jour. Anat. 79: 48-66. (Animal? effects of peripheral connections on fiber diameter; adjustments in size of Schwann tube to fiber diameter; effects of fiber size on myelination; compensation to effect of peripheral stump.)
- SINGER, E. 1933 Human brachial plexus united in a single cord. Description and interpretation. Anat. Rec. 55: 511-519. (Relation of development of brachial plexus to pattern of axillary artery.)
- SINGER, K. and O. DEUTSCHBERGER. 1928 Beiträge zur physikalischen und pathologischen Chemie des Gehirns II. (Physiologische und pathologische Chemie des Gehirns II. The phosphatide of the petroleum ether fraction of the normal human brain.) Biochem. Z. 198: 328-339. (Human, fetal, young and adult brains; changes in the soluble lipids with age.)
- SINGER, M. 1935 Regeneration transplant in Triturus. Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sci. 12: 135-136. (Transplantation of blastemas; relation of mitotic division to relation to growth of transplant; effects of the normal innervation.)
- 1942 The nervous system and regeneration of the forelimb of adult Triturus. II. The role of the sympathetic. Jour. Exp. Zool. 90: 377-398. (Interruption of either the parasympathetic limb supply bilaterally limb amputation; regeneration dependent upon innervation of sympathetic supply. Silver stain.)
- 1943 The nervous system and regeneration of the forelimb of adult Triturus. III. The role of the sensory supply. Jour. Exp. Zool. 92: 297-313. (Extirpation of the sympathetic part of sensory supply to limb; limb amputation regeneration independent of motor and sympathetic related to fiber number and sensory supply.)
- 1945 The nervous system and regeneration of the forelimb of adult Triturus. III. The role of the motor supply including a note on the anatomy of the brachial spinal nerve roots. Jour. Exp. Zool. 98: 1-18. (Excision of brachial sensory ganglia, amputation of limb. No regeneration with normal motor supply. Regeneration with motor hyperplasia. Quantitative.)
- SITTIG O. 1927 Die Croon V. leung n. v. J. Hering. J. chonthe Anthe und Abthe d. Nerv. system (1884) Abtheilung und eingeleitet. (J. Hering. Jackson, Croonian Lecture 1884. On the growth and development of the nervous system.) S. Karger B. 11a.
- SMITH C. G. 1934 The volume of the neocortex of the albino rat and the change it undergoes with age after birth. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 60: 319-347. (Quantitative data on the volume number of the variation with age and age.)
- 1935 The change in volume of the olfactory and accessory olfactory bulbs of the albino rat during postnatal life. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 61: 477-508. (Quantitative; change during maturation and maturity.)
- SMITH J. R. 1941 The frequency growth of the human alpha rhythm during normal infancy and childhood. Jour. Psychol. 11: 177-198. (Effects of maturation on human EEG.)
- SMITH S. and B. BOULGAKOV. 1926 A case of the phallic dibrachius dipus howling rat of embryological interest. Jour. Anat. 61: 94-104. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)
- 1926 A case of cyclopia. Jour. Anat. 61: 105-111. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)
- SNESAREV P. E. 1935 (The embryological development of structural units of the eye of the chick.) (Russian with German summary.) A. Khv. Biologicheskikh Nauk (Arch. Sci. Biol.) 38: 169-185. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)
- 1935 (The complex embryological development of the ectodermal mesodermal derivatives of the pharynx in the embryo. On the subject of organ formation.) (In Russian.) Arkhiv Biologicheskikh Nauk (A. Khv. Sci. Biol.) 39: 267-308. (Chick embryo; Mesenchyme; histogenesis of peripheral nervous system.)
- 1935 Spongoblast during ontogenetic development. So. t. psikhonevrolog. 6: 106-120.
- SOCHA P. 1930 Die Entwicklung des Blutgefäßes des Gehirns vom Graafroch. Bull. Internat. Acad. Polonoise Sci. et Lett. Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. t. 5e B. 8e. N. 1: (II) (Zool.) 1930: 479-493. (Rana temporaria; larva; development of vascular network of brain.)
- SOKOLANSKY G. 1930 Die Myophagen des Markscheides der peripherischen Nervenfasern bei ma. ch. Wirbeltieren und beim Menschen. Anat. Anz. 69: 161-184. (Mammalian five stages of histogenesis of myelination of peripheral nerve; embryos to adults.)
- SOKOLOV A. 1874. Sur la formation des terminaisons des nerfs dans le muscle de la grenouille. p. la section des nerfs. Arch. de Physiol. N. 3. t. Pathol. Deuxieme serie. 1: 300-315.
- SOKOLYANSKIY G. G. 1936 Pathways of migration of embryonal cells which form sympathetic ganglia. Sovet. p. khivnevrolog. 10: 60-64.
- SOLANDT D. Y. 1942 Atrophy of the skeletal muscle. Jour. Anat. Med. Assoc. 120: 511-513. (Comparison of atrophy produced by immobilization, denervation and upper motor neuron lesions. Experimental data.)
- and J. W. MAGLADERY. 1940 The relation of atrophy to fibrillation in denervated muscle. B. 61: 255-263. (Rat; clastic section; all grades of fibrillation; effects of drugs; relation of atrophy to fibrillation.)

SOLANDT D Y and J W MAGLADERY 1942 A comparison of effects of upper and lower motor neurone lesion on skeletal muscle. Jour Neurophysiol 5 373 380 (Rate gastrocnemius soleus muscle conduction section section distal nerve; comparison of muscle weight 1. ACh sensitivity and fibrillation in two types of lesion)

SOLTMANN O 1876 Experimentelle Studien über die Functionen des Oculi hirschi de Nungbo enen. Jahrb f Kinderheilk. physische Erziehung N F 9 106

1876 Über die Functionen des Oculi hirschi de Nungbo enen. Jahrb f Kinderheilk. N F 9 106-148

1877 Einige physikalische Eigenschaften des Muskels in und umher der Nungbo enen. Habilitationsschrift. Breslau.

SONDERMANN R. 1929 Beitrag zur Entwicklung des Nerven und Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschlichen Auges und Gehirns. Z fchr Ge Anat Abt 1 Ztschr Anat u. Entwicklungsge. ch. 90 222 233 (Hirna fctus; relation of primary and secondary development of primary blood vessels effect of vascularization on development of eye)

-- 1931 Beitrag zu Kenntnis des entwickelungsgeschichtlichen Aufbaus des menschlichen Auges in den ersten 3 Monaten. Graef Arch. Ophthalmol. 127 347 357 (Relation of hyaloid artery to formation of optic fissure)

1931 Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Gefäßsystems im menschlichen Auge. G f Arch. Ophthalmol. 126 341 356 (Human fetus; gene is of vascularization of eye observations on the origin of their ocular pressure)

1933 Beitrag zu Kenntnis der Aderhautentwicklung. Graef Arch. Ophthalmol. 129 596 604 (Animal? embryological development of chorioid vascularization of the eye)

SONDERMANN R. 1942 Problem der embryonalen Entwicklung des Auges. Med. Klin 38 419

SORRENTINO D 1933 Studi anatomistologiche glandole endocrine interne negli esseri animali e in biologia al studio on le ghiandole endocrine in mesencephalo mesencefalo. Pathol. 25 625 638 (Mammalian? endocrine glands; alteration in morphology of dorsal thymus hypophysis thyroid; controlling role of hypophysis)

SPANNER, R. 1928 Untersuchungen zur Genese des Rachischiasis nosterio und posterior mit Berücksichtigung der Genese des Rachischiasis. Zeitschr. Ge Anat Abt. 1 Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsge. 85 323 362 (Discussion of the case of posterior spinal bifida in man. No experimental data.)

SPATZ, H. and O ULLMANN, 1931 Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zu den angeborenen Entwicklungsstörungen im Hirnnervenbereich. Zeitschr. Kinderheilk. 51 579 597 (Human infant; ophthalmoplegia and facial paralysis associated with congenital hypoplasia of the muscles of the face and of the facial muscles)

SPEIDEL, C. C. 1932. Study of living nerve I. The movements of individual nerve cells and nerve growths related with the process of myelination in amphibian larvae. Jour Exp Zool 61 279 314 (Living tadpole; Hyla crucifera; Rana clamitans; R. alpestris, Triturus viridescens; movement of axons growths and Schwann cell associated with myelination.)

1933 Study of living nerve II. Activity of amoeboid growth cones, growths and myelination as revealed by prolonged observations of individual nerve fibers in frog tadpole. Ann Jour Anat. 52 1 79. (Hyla crucifera; Rana vivipara; R. clamitans; R. clamitans; direction of growing axons effect of directive line barrier electric current, adjacent mitosis. Observations on regeneration fusion of axons and myelination.)

-- 1935 Study of living nerve III. Phenomena of nerve irritation and recovery degeneration and repair. Jour Comp Neur 61 1 80 (Tadpole; observations on burns freezing, pressure alcohol, starvation nerve action, adjacent tissue wounds strong anesthetic acids alkalis hormones etc.)

1935 Study of living nerves IV. Growth, regeneration, and myelination of peripheral nerves in salamanders. Biol. Bull. 68 140 161 (Triturus cristatus; direction of growing axons, myelination, degeneration and regeneration of axons; innervation of denervation)

1936 Study of living nerve V. Alcohol neuritis and recovery. Jour Comp Neur 64: 77 113 (Tadpole; reversibility of alcohol neuritis; diffusion of alcohol; myelination of denervated myelinated fibers)

1940 Studies of living nerve VI. Effects of metrazol on the frog tadpole with special reference to the injury and recovery of individual nerve fibers. Proc Am Phil. Soc 83 349 373 (Direct observation of injury degeneration and regeneration. Relation of breakdown of synapses to therapeutic effects of metrazol.)

1942 Study of living nerve VII. Growth adjustments of cutaneous terminal arborizations. Jour Comp Neur 76 57 69 (Frog tadpole; direct microscopic observations; branching; cutaneous degeneration, growth)

1942 Study of living nerves VIII. Histology of nerve endings in frog tadpole subjected to various injurious treatments. Proc Amer Phil. Soc 85 148 182 (Electric shock, starvation, chloroform wounds insulin, heat; readjustment of nerve ending in response to experimental injury)

1942 Adjustment of nerve endings. Bull. N. Y. Acad. Med. 18 623-653 (Tadpole; sensitivity to irritations of fibers; effect of physiological injury on the regeneration of nerve endings; metrazol; electric shock on nerve ending)

SPEIDEL, H. 1921 Die Erzeugung tierischer Chimären durch heteroplastische embryonale Transplantation von Triton cristatus und Taeniacris. Arch. f. Entw. Mech. 48 533

1923 Mikrophotographie der Oculi hirschi. Abderhaldes Handbuch d. Biol. A. 11. 3. A.

SPERMANN H. 1931. Über den Anteil von Implantat und Wirkstoffen an der Entwicklung und Differenzierung der inneren Embryonalanlage. *Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org.* 123: 389-517. (Detailed discussion of technique and theoretical considerations in the experimental determination of induced central nervous systems and sense organs.)

--- 1938. Embryonal development and induction. *Phil. Mag. 192* (N.Y. Univ. City Press, New Haven) \$5.00.

and E. Baumann. 1927. Über Regulation von Tritonkeimlingen mit überhöhtem Material. ("Regulation of Triton embryo with excess and depleted median material.") *Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux* 110: 557-577. (Triton gastrula; parasagittal section; gastrula reunion of unopposed halves with vital staining; time and nature of regulatory process; Bibliography.)

SPERRY R. W. 1945. The problem of entral nervous system regeneration after nerve transection. *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 20: 311-369. (A review.)

SPIDDEL A. 1928. Über die degenerativen Veränderungen in der Kleinhirnrinde im Verlauf der Individualentwicklung von *Cavia cobaya* Marquet. (The degenerative changes in the cerebellar cortex in the course of the life cycle of *C. cobaya*.) *Zool. Anz.* 79: 173-182. (Degenerative changes in Purkinje cells from newborn guinea pigs.)

SPIRITO A. 1928. Osservazioni al trapianto della vescicola ottica primaria in *Rana scolopendra* all'influenza delle diverse età dei embrioni nati nel cui difetto espiantato. (Transplants of the primary optic vesicle in *Rana* and the influence of age on subsequent development.) *Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat.* 7: 781-784. (Synchronous development of normal and heterochronically transplanted eye attributed to humoral factors; relation between optic nerve and placental efflux of age factor on development of grafted eye.)

--- 1928. Studi sul trapianto della vescicola ottica in *Rana scolopendra* (Transplants of the optic vesicle in *Rana scolopendra*.) *Boll. Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Roma* 6: 54-89. (Heterochronous transplantation of eye vesicles; synchronous development of grafted and host eye as affected by internal secretions of host.)

--- 1928. Proc. i regolativi della genesi metafisica degli embrioni di Anura. Note 1. (Regulative process of the eye placode region of embryos of Anura.) *Rend. R. Accad. Lincei* Roma 8: 429-430. (Anuran and urodele embryo; extirpation of brain wall; wound covered with mesoderm and entral ectoderm; gene expression and evagination of eye placode wall.)

--- 1929. Osservazioni al processo regolativo in relazione al sviluppo degli embrioni di Anura. Note 2. (Regulative process of the cerebral hemisphere in embryo of Anura.) *Rend. R. Accad. Lincei* Roma 9: 797-799. (See Note 1.) (Regulative nature of vulgaris embryos; regulative nature of regenerative.)

--- 1929. Proc. i rigenerazione di regolazione nella regione encefalica degli embrioni di Urodela. Note 3. (Proc. of regeneration and regulation in the cephalic region of urodele embryos.) *Rend. R. Accad. Lincei* Roma 10: 215-218. (See Note 1.)

SPIRITO A. 1930. Proc. i rigenerativi nell'encefalo di embrioni di anfibio. (Regenerative process in the brain of amphibian embryos.) *Monit. Zool. Ital.* 40: 452-454. (Extirpation of one half head; regenerative repair; histological study.)

1930. Rigenerazione e genesi nell'encefalo degli anfibio. *Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org.* 121: 152-178. (But vulgaris *Rana olivacea*, Triton gastrula; extirpation of one half head; histological study; regeneration of brain with greatly regenerated midbrain; partial regeneration of eye; fallacy of "ectopic" regeneration. Specific differences in regenerative ability.)

SPIROV M. S. 1930. (A *Rana anencephalica* prolapsum linguarum etc.) (Some peculiarities of the secondary and the null of an asymmetrical junction.) (In *Rus. lang.*) *Russk. Khim. Anatomii* 9: 101-111. (Morphology and histology of the prolapsum of the case of an encyphalia pinnatifida.)

1933. Embryonal growth and development of the human meninges. (Russian.) *Anatom. Gistol. i Embriolog. 12* 229-254. (Morphology and histology of the meninges in the fetal choroid plexus.)

SPOFFORD W. R. 1945. Observations on the posterior part of the neural plate in *Amblystoma*. I. The probable significance of posterior neural plate mesoderm. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 99: 35-52. (Nuclei; rhizopod grafts; vital staining; migration of myotome; perichordal mesenchyme and mesonephros.)

SPRATT N. T. J. 1940. An in vitro study of the gastrulation of the eye-forming area in the early chick blastoderm. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 85: 171-206. (Isolation and explanation; regional localization of morphogenetic potentiality.)

SPURLING R. G. W. R. LYONS, B. B. WHITCOMB and B. WOODHALL. 1945. The fallacy of whole homogenous nerve grafts in man. *J. Neurosurg.* 2: 79-101. (Grafts in accidental injury; peripheral nerve; inhibition of regeneration by fibrous irregularity of vascularization.)

SSAMARIN N. 1926. Zur Frage über die Regeneration des Rückenmarksnervengewebes bei *Carcassius* (Diplopoda). (Regeneration of spinal cord tissue following injury.) *Virchow Arch. Path. Anat. u. Phys.* 1: 260-369-398. (Rabbit; partial section of cord; Goll and Balchowsky stain; after laparotomy; failure of generation of gray matter; sorption of regenerating fibers following failure to penetrate cartilage.)

STAUDINGER, Fritz. 1930. Heteromorphie an Stigmen und anderen Gebilden bei *Carcassius* (Diplopoda). (Heteromorphies in Stigmen and other structures in *Carcassius*.) *Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org.* 122: 316-378. (Extirpation of spiracles; gene expression of the other in its place; lack of relation of eye regeneration to optic ganglion.)

STEFFANELLI A. 1931. Sulla struttura istologica del cervello omotomato. (The histological structure of the brain in the vertebrate embryo.) *Arch. Ital. Anat. Embriol.* 29: 231-255. (Laboratory mammals; birds; reptiles and embryos; detail of histology; study of anatomy and phylogeny of the brain; relative degrees in number of Purkinje cells with maturation of embryo.)

STEFFANELLI, A. 1938 Il metabolismo d ll'uovo dell embrione studiato negli anfibi anuri II. L. suoni di ossigeno (Metabolism studies in Amphibian (Anuran) eggs and embryos II. The oxygen intake) A. Ch. Sci. Biol. (Naples) 24, 411-441 (Buf vulgaris B viridis; eggs to larva; micro pyrometry; effect of neural tition on oxygen consumption.)

1939 Il metabolismo dell'uovo dell'embrione studiato negli anfibi anuri. III. L. suoni di ossigeno del centro organizzatore primario di Buf vulgaris di Rana culenta (Metabolism of eggs and embryos I anuran amphibians. III Oxygen intake of the primary organizing center of Buf vulgaris and Rana culenta) Arch. Fisiol. 39 176-209 (Determinations of oxygen consumption within and along the neural plate)

STEIN, K. F. 1929 Early embryonic differentiation of the chick hypophysis shown in horizontal allantoic grafts. Anat. Rec. 43 221-237 (Embryo; grafts of differentiated and undifferentiated hypophyseal plate ectoderm; retransplantation; localization of hypophyseal glands; relation of infundibulum to differentiation of glandular cells)

1933 The location and differentiation of the presumptive ectoderm of the forebrain and hypophysis as shown by horizontal allantoic grafts. Physiol. Zool. 6 205-235 (Chick embryo; relation of neural differentiation to location near Hensen node)

STEINITZ, E. 1905 Über den Einfluss der Elimination des embryonalen Augensackes auf die Entwicklung des Gesamtembryos beim F. oesch. Arch. f. Entw. Mech. 20: 537-578

1906 Über den Einfluss der Elimination des Embryonalen Augensackes auf die Entwicklung des Gesamtorganismus beim F. oesch. Arch. f. Entw. Mech. 20: 537-1906

STELLA, E. 1933 Ricerche sperimentali sulla localizzazione del territorio d'origine dell'occhio in Anolob. Rana culenta, mediante trapianti embrionali (Localization of presumptive optic region in anolob and R. culenta by means of embryonic transplantations) Arch. Zool. Ital. 18 133-155 (Heterotopic transplantation of ectoderm to belly of tail bud stage; peculiar differentiation of determinants; eye; role of archenteron roof in determination)

STERN, L. and R. PEYROT 1927 Le fonctionnement de la barrière hémato-encéphalique au stade de développement chez le fœtus murin (Functional integrity of the barrier between blood and brain: differentiation of development in different species) C. R. Soc. Biol. 96 1124-1126 (Quinea pigs; rabbits; rats; mice; dogs; cats; fetuses; young animals; injections; NaCl; recalcification in blood; demonstration of Prusslan blue reaction; cerebrospinal fluid; time of development of blood-brain barrier in differentiation)

STERNBERG, H. 1924 Über Transplantation des Ohrbläschens bei F. oeschlarven. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. u. Entw. Mech. 103 259-283 (Heterotopic transplantation of vesicle; independent differentiation of inner and middle ear; pythellum; with no connection to CNS; evolution of topographic ganglia with bipolar sensory cells; having no central connection; induction of typical reticularis capax by transplantation of ectoderm)

STERNBERG, H. 1927 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der vorderen Neuroporus beim Menschen. (Anterior neuropore in man) Zeitschr. f. Ge. Anat. Abt. 1, Z. Nachr. Abst. Entwicklungsphysiol. 82 747-780 (Human embryos; morphogenesis; relations and laws of the anterior neuropore)

1929 Über Spaltbildungen des Medullarrohrs bei jungen menschlichen Embryonen. Beiträge zur Entwicklung des Anencephali und des Rhinischialis (Clifford's neural tube in young human embryos; contribution to the development of anencephaly and acholia; Virchow Arch. Path. Anat. u. Physiol. 272 325-374 (Meningocele; degenerative changes in CNS resulting from failure of neural tube to close)

STEVENS, H. C. and J. M. ROGOFF 1929 Some effects of denervation on muscular contraction. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 90 529-530 (Abstract)

STEWART, C. N. and J. M. ROGOFF 1923 The supposed relation of the dorsal to reflex volume changes in the denervated limb. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 63 436-478 (Animal; hindlimb; anastomosis; ligature of dorsal veins; effect on limb volume; increase following stimulation of cutaneous nerves)

STENON, L. 1925 Recherche l'origine du système paracardien dans l'oeur de Mammifère. Arch. B. Biol. 35 88-115 (Man, rabbit; heart; detailed study of histology and morphogenesis and relations of conducting system of heart)

STILES, K. A. and R. L. WATTERSON 1937 The effect of paracardial embryogeny (chick embryos). Anat. Rec. 70-71 12 (Teratology; CNS)

STONE, L. S. 1922 Experiments on the development of the cranial ganglia and the lateral line sense organs in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 35 421-494 (Detailed histological study of normal embryo development; excision of various placodes; survival of vital staining; fate of various placodes; origin of ganglia; contributions of placodes and rest to the ectoderm; histogenesis of lateral line sense organs)

1924 Experiment on the transplantation of placodes of the cranial ganglia in the amphibian embryo. I. Heterotopic transplantation of the ophthalmic placode upon the head of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 38 73-103

1925 On the transplantation of neural crest cells in early embryos of Amblystoma punctatum. Anat. Rec. 29 46-144

1927 Further experiments on the transplantation of cranial crest (mesectoderm) in amphibians. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 24 945-948 (Preliminary report)

1928 Primitive line in Amblystoma and its relation to the migratory lateral line primordium. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 45 169-190 (Amblystoma punctatum; vital staining; transplantation of ectodermal placode; embryonic origin of placode growth; lateral line influence of cranial ectoderm; formation of placode; origin of sense organs; orientation of Landa; results of A. Jeff. conclusion)

STONE L S 1928 Experiments on the transplantation of the cranial ganglia in the amphibian embryo II. Heterotopic transplantation of the phthalmic ganglia upon the head and body of Amblystoma punctatum Jour Comp N 47 91 116 (Heterotopic transplantation of ophthalmic placodes to sit of oticory lateralis placode with or without otation; growth of nerve fibers from placode inside of oticory; fusion with undulating placodal material in larva to substitute for lying placode)

1928 Experiments on the transplantation of the cranial ganglia in the amphibian embryo III. Presumptory and post-aural placodal material in the head. Jour Comp N 47 117 154 (Amblystoma punctatum embryo; transplantation of lateralis ganglia VII and XI; full regulation and assumption of function; all counts in the plant of ganglia; regulatory phenomena)

1928 Probleme concerning the origin and development of the neural crest and cranial ganglia in the vertebrate Yale Jour B 1 Med. 1: 7 14 (Not a translation in Biological Abstracts)

1929 Experiments on the transplantation of the cranial ganglia in the amphibian embryo IV. Heterotopic transplantation of the post-aural placodal material upon the head and body of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour Comp N 48 311 350 (Vital staining; heterotopic grafting; dependence of maturation of post-aural placode effect of lateral line nerve on migration of lateral line organs)

1931 Induction of the ear by the mandibular and its relation to experiments on the lateralis system in Amphibia. Science 74 577 (Abstract)

1933 Developmental changes in primary lateral line organs studied in living larvae of *Xenopus laevis*. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 30: 1258 1259 (Preliminary paper)

1933 Independence of taste organs with respect to their nerve fibers demonstrated in living larvae of *Xenopus laevis*. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 30: 1256-1257 (Preliminary paper)

1933 The development of lateral line organs in amphibians observed in living and vitally stained preparations. Jour Comp N 47 507 540 (Amblystoma punctatum, *R. palustris*, *Hyla rufipes*; serially sectioned in living vital stained and fixed material. Origin of sensory ganglia from placode tissue)

1935 Experimental formation of sensory organs in mid-body late stage of amphibians. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 44 639 641 (Preliminary paper)

1937 Further experimental studies of the development of lateral line sensory organs in amphibians observed in living preparations. Jour Comp N 48 88 115 (Xenopus; transplantation of lateral line placode; excision; tail amputations; formation of sensory organs independent of nerve)

1940 Reimplantation and amputation of sensory organs in anura larvae and *Fundulus heteroclitus*. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 44 639 641 (Rana pipiens, *R. lewisi*, *Fundulus*; ocular vascularization; light microscope; histology; cytophotomicrography in *Fundulus*)

1940 The origin and development of taste organs in salamanders observed in the living condition. Jour Exp Zool. 43 481 506 (Amblystoma punctatum; heterotopic graft; tongue; lack of trophic determinative effect of innervation; development of taste buds)

STOCKEY B 1922 Surgical and chemical treatment of peripheral nerve Philadelphia W B Saunders Co 475 pp

STOUGH H B 1926 Giant nerve fibers in the earthworm. Jour Comp Neur 40 409

STRANGEWAYS T B P and H B FELL 1924 Experimental studies on the differentiation of embryonic tissue growing in vivo and in vitro II. The development of the isolated embryonic eye of the fowl when cultivated in vitro. Proc Roy Soc (London) B 100: 273 283 (Chick embryo; explantation; embryonic eye; various components; with illustrations)

STRASSER, H. 1891 Alte und neue Probleme der Kiemengangs- und Hohlraum-Entstehung des Embryos. In: Kiemengangs- und Hohlraum-Entstehung des Embryos. G. v. Sars, ed. Anat. u. Embryol. 1: 1 121 169

STRASSMANN E 1927 A review of cephalos. Z. f. Naturgesch. u. Gynak. 91 176 182 (Not a translation in Biological Abstracts)

STRAUSSER, E. 1928 Faltung und Entwicklung des embryonalen Nervensystems; embryologische Asien; Malformationen; H. v. Sars, ed. Anat. u. Embryol. 1: 1 151 240

STREET S F 1937 The differentiation of the nasal region of the chick embryo in grafts. Jour Exp. Zool. 77 49 80 (Isolation of horizontal grafts of nasal region; differentiation of sensory epithelium and outgrowth of olfactory nerves; absence of brain)

STREETER, G. L. 1912 The development of the nervous system. In: K. L. Ball and M. L. Ball, Manual of Human Embryology. vol. 2. pp. 1 156

1927 Development of the obliques and notochord in pig embryo. Contrib. Embryol. 19: 73 92

1933 The status of metamorphism in the central nervous system of chick embryos. Jour Comp Neurol 57 455 475 (Development, localization, functional importance of functional organization)

STROEBE, H. 1893 Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Degeneration und Regeneration peripherer Nerven. In: H. v. Sars, ed. Beitr. path. Anat. 13 160 278

STROEBE H. 1895 Die allgemeine Histologie der degenerativen und regenerativen Veränderungen im zentralen und peripheren Nervensystem nach den neuesten Forschungen. Centralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und Anatomie 6 849

STRONG O S 1895 The cranial nerve of Amphibia. Jour Morphol. 10

STRUCKHOFF T W 1932 Type de Plexus solari. Z. f. Naturgesch. u. Gynak. 91 176 182 (Anatomical, histological, physiological, and experimental studies of the plexus)

STUDNICKA, F. K. 1929 Pericardial fluid in the heart of chordates. C. R. Soc Biol. 102 398-400

1930 Migration of cells from embryonic chorda and tail; pathological interpretation. Anat. Ann. 69 520 525

STULTZ W A 1936 Relations of symmetry in the hind limb of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour Exp Zool. 72 317

SZEPSENWOL, J and A. BROM 1935 L rign de l'ila nerveuse sympathique dans l'oeur des ois aux (embryons de casard t de poulet) C. R. Soc. Bi. 118 1030-1031 (Migration of histogenesis of sympathetic chain in chick and duck.)

and J. A. GARRETT 1942 Acetylcholine en embryons de pollo L. Sas variacion en los muscul estriado y lencal durante l desarrollo (Acetylcholine in skeletal embryos. I. Variations in the course of development of striated muscle and encephalon.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 18 300-307 (Concentration of ACh in developing brain and muscle; see also)

1942 Acetylcholine in skeletal embryo; variations in different nerve endings during development. Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 18 532-538

and S. GOLDSTEIN 1938 In vitro differentiation of primitive nervous tissue. Arch. f. mikr. Zellf. 21 155-171

SZILY, A. von. 1926 Über die doppelte typische Kolomben der Pia mater optica bei dem 6 Tag 22 Stunden alten Fühnerembryo. (A bilateral diotypical loboma of the papilla nervi optici in skeletal embryo of 6 days 22 hours.) Zeitschr. f. Anat. Abt. 1 Zeitschr. Anat. Entwicklungsgesch. 81 720-737 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

SZYMONOWICZ, W. L. 1895 Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Nervenendigungs Haut bilden. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 45 624-654

1896 Über die Bau und die Entwicklung des Nervenendigungs im Extraneural. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 48 329-358

SZYMONOWICZ, L. 1926 Sur le développement des terminaisons nerveuses dans la pie de l'homme (Development of nerve ending in human skin.) Bull. Hist. Appl. Physiol. Path. 3 212-217 (Histogenesis of motor and sensory processes)

TAFURI, G. B. 1926 Lactido latt nel non colidesservi. Arch. di Sci. Biol. 8 24-25 (Degree of lactation of diaphragm; observations on decrease in lactation production 4 days after operation)

TAGLIANI, G. 1905 Le fibre del Meibomius in midollo spinale V rstebrati inferiori (anatomy). Arch. Zool. 2 385

TAHMISIAN, T. M. 1943 Enzymes in ontogeny of Cholinergic in developing Melanoplus diff renstialis egg. Jour. Exp. Zool. 92:199-213

TAKAHASHI, K. 1930 Über die Morphogenese der totalen Agranulozytose bei Mergal betra bei japanischen Folia Anat. Japonica 8 401-432 (Histology, reconstructions) embryonic relation of choroid fissure to optic nerve and retina.)

1931 Priroda i razvoje papile de nero optika. Sasac de domne tica (Genetics of the papilla nervi optici in the eye of the pig embryo.) Folia Anat. Japonica 9 149-167 (Histology reconstructions) morphogenesis of optic disc relation to hyaloid artery)

TAKASE, K. 1939 Development of medullary sheath in central nervous system (spinal cord medulla) in logata and pona of human embryo. Nagasaki Gakkai Z. 17 2020-2025

TAKEMI, K. 1934 Regeneration of nerves and sense organs after the extirpation of lateral line scale in the guppy. Jour. F. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 4 Zool. 3 301-307 (Extirpation scale time of regeneration of lateral line nerve and sense organs description of type of normal regeneration.)

TAKIMOTO, G. 1916 Über die Nervendehnung Experimentell und klinische Untersuchung. Mitt. med. Fak. Toki. 16 73-136

TAMURA 1922 Die Folge der Nervendurchschneidung am Extraneural. Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Org. 51 552-575 (Section of infraorbital branch of trigeminal; study on regeneration. No evidence found to support ontogenetic regeneration or regeneration from the same)

TANAKA, SHINICHI. 1934 Glycogen distribution in amphibian embryos. Proc. Imp. Acad. (Tokyo) 10 649-691 (Bolet vulgaris Rana nigromaculata T pyrrogata. Change in glycogen content of various tissues from fertilization through neurulation. Lack of relation of glycogenolysis with neural induction.)

TANGARI, C. 1940 Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dell'anestesia nei processi generativi del sistema nervoso periferico. Arch. per la sci. med. 69:331-345

TARLOV, I. M. and J. A. EPSTEIN. 1943 Nerve grafts: the importance of an adequate blood supply. Jour. Neurosurg. 2 49-71 (Adult dog homo and homo-graft sciatic nerve; relation of vascularization to serum treatment to regeneration.)

TAYLOR, A. J. THACKER and D. PENNINGTON 1941 The effect of increased postnatal circulation on the development of the chick embryo. Science 94 542-543 (Direct injection postnatal direct blood supply stimulation of brain development by maternal supply also by large)

TAYLOR, A. C. 1943 Development of the innervation pattern in the limb bud of the frog. Anat. Rec. 87 379-411 (Rana pipiens larvae; silver staining; relation of plantar nerve and development of limb to innervation pattern)

1944. Selectivity of nerve fibers from the dorsal and ventral roots in the development of the frog limb. Jour. Exp. Zool. 96 159-185 (Extirpation of plantar ganglion spinal cord; relation of muscle nerve to ventral root fiber selectivity of fiber pathways)

TAYLOR, A. R. D. G. SHARP and B. WOODHALL. 1943 Macromolecular compound is of normal embryonic and adult brain tissue. Science 97 226-227 (Man, rabbit, in skeletal embryo and adult; water attraction of ultracentrifugation, peculiar difference in protein change of sedimentation rate with age and development)

TELLO, F. 1907 Degradation et régénération de la plaque motrice après la section de l'axe T du lab de cherc. bi de l'Univ. de Madrid. 5 117-149

1909 Contribucion al conocimiento del sistema T leosteo. Los nucleos bulbares. Trab. Lab. Invest. Bi. L. Univ. Madrid 7

1917 Genes de las terminaciones nerviosas. Trab. Lab. Invest. Biol. Univ. Madrid. 15 101-200

TORREY T W 1931 The relation of taste buds to the nerve fibers. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 17 591 594 (Amelior nabelous dalt; section of gustatory rve; eff cts of tempe ture and lectrl stimulation on rats' faalton; al d generation of tast buds; trophi ff cts of rve)

1934 Tempe ture coeff lent of nerve de generation Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 20 303 305 (F og; n. thalls Q10 of degeneration t various tempe ture level Evidence for chemical nature of nerve effect of neuroto Quantitative)

-- 1936 The relation of nerve to degenerating taste buds Jour Comp Neur 64 325-336 (Amelior nabelous thos of disintegration of nerve fibe and terminal arborization of lingual rve following section, lack of entral gangl gen rati; trophi eff cts of rve on end organs)

1940 The influence of nerve fiber on taste buds during embryonic development. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 26 627 634 (Rats; de rption of embryonic ta bud form hony gen rati effects f inn vation on end rgans)

and W R BRENNEMAN 1941 Abnormalities in frog embryos induced by entrefagellon. Proc Indiana Acad Sci 50: 213 228 (Rana pipiens ggs; lach ed teratology of CNS interpretation by rganase theory)

TOWER S S 1931 A search f trophi influence f the sympathetic nervous system on the dult mammalian kal tal mu cl fibe Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp 48 115-126 (Cats dog goat unilate al sympathetic denervation, B ls bowsky tudy of normal and denervated f limb trophi control on xtra fusal mucl fibe found)

1931 A search f trophi influence of post rri pial roots on skeletal mus ls with out the nerve fbe found f the proximal tempe of the roots f excision of th oot ganglia. Brain 54 99 110 (Cats section of posterior root ganglion and tellate fibe to limb mus ls mu l weighed, fibe lse measured, bace of muscl trophy pre exc f fin fibe ls posterior root f ll wing operation)

1932 The effect of sympathetic denervation f mammalian ti sus during the period of postnatal growth. Ame Jour Phys 1 100 295 300 (Ex ti pation of right cervico thoracic sympathetic main new born kittens no effect on growth or development f denervated structure; f alier of postganglionic gen rati from preganglion our; effect of decentralization on development f postganglionic euron)

1932 Atrophy and degeneration in the muscle p d Brain 55 77 90 (C ts; ction peripheral rve ventral roots do al roots; excision ym patheti ganglia; h tology l observati on muscl s; effect on pindi nd extra fusal muscl)

1937 Trophi ontrol of neo-n ryon ti se by the nervous system: tudy of mu l ad bone innervated from an isolated ad qui cent region of pinal d. Jour Comp Neur 67 241 261 (Prepu section posteri root and doubl tran section limbo-sac al rd; trophy nd ontacture of re pooding mm. ff is on lnte thial fibrosis ti as growth ls thicka of bones mus ls fbe lment)

TOWER S S 1939 The reaction of muscle to denervation. Physiol Rev 19 1 48 (Review of physiol logical chemical and M tological chng)

-- 1943 Regenerative capacity of ventral roots after vulsion from the pinal rd. Arch. Neur Psychol 49 1 12 (Adult cats anatomical and functional gen rati eff cts on spinal cord neurons)

H. HOWE and D BODIAN 1941 Fibrillation in kal tal muscle in relation to denervation and t inactivation without denervation. Jour Neurophysiol 4 398 401 (Monkey; f lation f limbo-sacral cord, ction sciatic n.; parallel effect on f brillation of den vation and functional inactivation of mm.)

and C P RICHTER. 1931 Injury and repair within the sympathetic nervous system I. The preganglionic neuron Arch. Neur Psychiat. 26 485 495 (Adult ts; section f preganglionic rve fibers to tellate ganglion. Eff cts on kln potential ra taces Phy logical indications f de and generation of sympathetic nerve)

1932 Injury and repair within the sympathetic nervous system. II. The postganglionic neurons Arch. Neur and Psychiat. 28 1139 1148 (Cats section f fibe from tellate ganglion; barrea thons on l ctic l istanc and ction currents paw weasting f biological studi; effects of post compa d to pre ganglionic section, fall re of re-generation of gray ram; recovery of control ova skln re stance in absence of sympathetic generation)

1932 Injury and repair within the sympathetic nervous system. III. Evidence of activity of postganglionic sympathetic neurons independent f the entral rveus sy tem. Arch. Neur Psychiat 28 1149 1152 (A view of literature some original wo k Contrast of pre and postganglionic sy tem postganglionic activity indepe dent of CNS)

TOYONAGA T 1940 Ube d Entwicklung d G es kermfische bei Japanesen. Fukuoka A ts Med. (Fukuoka Gakkai Za si) 33 509-517 (Hema embryo; development of sul and gyri)

TRETIKOFF D 1909 Da N rven y tem von Am moeote II Gehirn. Arch mik Anat. 1909 74 636

1927 Das periphere Nervensystem de Fluss neuange (Peripheral nervous system of Petromyzon) Ze tschr W Zool. 129 359 452 (Petromyzon fl natilis Ammocoete ls vs, summary of 25 year work on development of axial ad pial periphe al rve Morphogene nd histogene of nerve ad ge)

TRIEPEL, H 1920 E Doppel litige Amophthalmos W tgehende Selbst idiff enz rung Arch. f Entw M h d. Org 47 (Hema pp; teratology; natomi l de rption of effect of notophthalmia on pth tra ts alc rise of brain.)

TRUNGER, F 1927 Contributo lla one ana dell' epiglottide f snone delle ve cili oculari f l tton ri latus (Fusion of optic ve f l tton ri latus) Bull. Ist. Zool. Uni Roma 5 115 125 (R gulatory proce f f on of two embryoid eph ve l l)

TRUSCOTT B L and P H STRUTHERS 1941 The embryologic l development of the mid d of the f ld mow Microtus pennsylvanicus Jour M rph. 69 329 343 (H tology; os llic llem, lse rve tione nd vascularization)

TSANG YÜ CHÜAN 1939 Ventral horn II and polydactyly in mice Jour Comp Nour 70:1-8
(Hypertrophy of homolateral retrograde lateral II column spinal cord correlated with polydactyly Groot)

1940 Vascular changes in the thalamus in old aged rats retrograde degeneration Arch Neurol Psychiat 44: 1237-1245 (Adult rat with vascularization of degeneration)

TSCHERNJACHINSKY A 1928 Wandering of nerve fibers in human embryo of placental fibroblast endolymphatic space of the utricle Tra da labor de embol. bol. d Univ de Madrid 26: 99-105

1933 Absorption of nerve fibers of Ramon y Cajal type Zeitschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. 18: 400-410

TUCKERMAN F 1889 On the development of the taste organs of man. Jour Anat Phys 1 23: 559-582

TUCKETT J L 1896 On the structure and degeneration of non-myelinated nerve fibers Jour Phys Camb 19: 267

TUMA V 1923 La structure du fœtus (rhus ulari) de l'homme dans la flexure Bull Internat d Acad. Scienc. de Bohême 2 p 1 pl (Influence of mechanical tensions of joints on development of structure of rhus and tendons)

TURKEWITSCH B G 1934 Parti clarifié de la structure anatomique de l'œil interne de l'œil interne dans certaines malformations de l'œil interne (Anencephalie, Agénésie phallique, Hydrocephalie) A. h. Anat. Hist. et Emb. 21: 253-313 (Discussion: relation of volume of brain tissue to the structure of bony labyrinth.)

TURKEWITSCH N 1933 Z. Entwicklung der Zwischenhirnschichten beim Menschen. 'Org. on the central nervous system' Anat. Anz 75: 463-468 (Human embryos section and reconstruction; morphological of transitory 'pr. commissural ganglia')

1935 Die Kerne des zentralen Höhlengraus des Sylviuschen Wasse I. tunc de M. schen m. Prose ihre Bildung Anat. Anz 81: 17 (M. schen m. f. tal end dult b. auna pendymal contribution to the end of the raphe nucleus lateralis aqueductus.)

1935 Dev. l. parent. l. qu. duct of Sylvius in man. Morph. J. hrb 76: 421-447

1936 Die Entwicklung des Sylviuschen Wasse I. tunc de M. schen m. Prose ihre Bildung Anat. Anz 82: 335-348 (Human and til embryo; comparison of these relationships in development of aqueous duct of Sylvius)

1937 Eigentümlichkeiten der Struktur des Ependymas des Sylviuschen Wasse I. tunc de M. schen m. Prose ihre Bildung Anat. Anz 84: 330-333 (Histological description of the ependyma of the corpus embryo)

TURNER R. S 1943 Chromatolysis and reversion of the eye of the mouse Jour Comp. Near 79: 73-78 (Gulac pig: acetic acid; ectoderm; over of motor neurons of the eye; chromatolysis)

TUTHILL C R 1938 Fat in the infant brain in relation to myelination, blood vessels and glia. Arch. Path. 25: 337-346 (Human infant 0 to 2 years old; involution of fat content of myelination and vascularization; role of astrocytes in fat removal)

1938 M. dull blasts of the infant brain. Arch. Path. 26: 791-799 (Pe. instant medulloblastoma in first two years of postnatal life; many types of the disease from various regions of brain)

TWIESSELMANN F 1935 Production of embryos double on 16 loci of the cytotrophic blastodermis non incubated of the poultry C. R. Soc. Biol. 119: 1169-1172 (Electrical lesions vital staining; experimental histology; doubling of head, trunk, upper limb of embryo)

TWITTY V C 1937 Nature of paralysis produced in Amblystoma by Triturus transplants Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 32: 1283-1284 (Preliminary paper)

1929 Contribution to the development of the structure of the ocular system in the embryo of the frog Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 24: 726-727 (Preliminary paper: sciproc 1. eye transplants between embryos of A. punctatum, A. tigrinum, diphysa; effects on eye muscles and on eye to grafted eyeballs; staining their own growth tissue)

1930 Regulation of the growth of transplanted eye Jour Exp Zool 55: 43-52 (Amblystoma punctatum; A. tigrinum, embryo heteroplasia; eye transplants; effect of extrinsic factors on the feeding and of intrinsic growth potential in regulation of final eye size)

1932 Influence of the eye on the growth of the ocular tract studied by means of heteroplasia transplantation Jour Exp Zool 61: 333-373 (Reciprocal eye graft embryos A. punctatum A. tigrinum; retention of specific growth rate; eye tissue in mid brain development; effect on position of dorsal eye phall; growth of eye tissue; effect on ocular eye muscle; histological structure)

1937 Experiment on the phenomenon of paralysis produced by toxin occurring in Triturus embryo Jour Exp Zool 76: 67-104 (Triturus pp. Amblystoma pp.; demonstration of Triturus toxin with specific effect; Amblystoma motoneurons)

and I. E. DeLANNEY 1939 Stimulation of regeneration in lampbrush larva and complete larval on Jour Exp Zool 81: 399-414 (Amblystoma; heterochronal eye transplantation; tail regeneration; harmonious regulatory growth during larvalization)

and H. A. ELLIOTT 1934 The larval growth of the amphibian eye studied by means of transplantation. Jour Exp Zool 68: 247-291 (Amblystoma tigrinum A. punctatum T. toro; eye homo- and heteroplasia transplantation; eye tissue; growth of the eye; effects of drug; metamorphosis)

and J. L. SCHWIND 1928 Growth of the heteroplasia transplanted eye and limb in Amblystoma Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 25: 686

1931 The growth of the limb transplanted heteroplasia transplanted eye of Amblystoma Jour Exp Zool 59: 61-82 (Orthotopic heteroplasia; grafting between A. tigrinum A. punctatum with maximal feeding; demonstration of specific growth rate in optic vesicle)

TYLER, D. B. and A. van HARREVELD. 1942. The respiration of the developing brain. *Ann. Jour. Physiol.* 136: 600-603.

UCHIDA, S. 1928. Embryology of sympathetic nervous system in mammal. *Acta scholae med. Univ. Imp. Kyoto* 10: 95-126.

1927. Über die Entwicklung des sympathischen Nervensystems II. Mitteilung über die Entwicklung des Sympathicus beim Skuett. (II. Development of the sympathetic system in mammals.) *Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kyoto* 10: 95-126. (Swine cat, dog, moon calf embryos; gaseous of sympathetic central and peripheral connections; peculiar differences.)

1927. Über die Entwicklung des sympathischen Nervensystems I. Über die Entwicklung des Sympathicus bei den Vögeln. (Development of the sympathetic in birds.) *Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kyoto* 10: 63-94.

1927. Über die Entwicklung des sympathischen Nervensystems III. Über die Entwicklung des Sympathicus bei den Tieren. (Development of the sympathetic in reptiles.) *Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kyoto* 10: 127-136. (Not abstracted.) *Biological Abstracts*

UHER, M. 1929 (30). Vývoj nervového lmenu in vitro. *Rozpr. vy. Čs. Akad. Věd. Uměln.* 2: 239. (*Disco* 22): 1-23. (Also summarized in French: Sur la genèse de l'élément nerveux cultivé in vitro. *Acad. Technique Sci. Bull. Internat. Ré. Trav. Pré. Conf. CI Sci. Math. Nat. et Méd.* 30: 286-288, 1929.)

UMANSKI, E. 1935. Über die Entwicklung des Organismus in der ersten Gewebezeit. *Ann. 112* 205-206. (Reorganization of completely formed medullary plate tissue under the influence of an organ into typical patterns of neural tube.)

--- 1935. Über die gegenseitige Vernetzung der klonal-empfindlichen Anlagen des Rückenmarks und Gehirns bei den Amphibien. *Zool. Ann.* 110: 25-30. (Triton gastrulae; graft to and from medullary plate; dependence of neural development on properties of host hormones; otherwise rather the on characteristics of donor.)

UMBACH, W. 1934. Entwicklung und Bau des Koppelnetzes der Kalmotte Ephestia Kälber. II. Die wichtigsten Beobachtungen über die Entstehung der optischen Ganglien. *Zeit. f. Wiss. Biol. Abt. A* 2: 11-17. *Morph. Okol. T. 1* 28: 561-594. (Last larva prepupa pupa imago. Metamorphic changes in stemmata; genesis of definitive eye detailed histological study.)

UMENO, T. 1938. Morphology and development of intermediate mass of rabbit brain. *Fukuoka Acta Med. (Abstract Section)* 31: 2-3.

URANOVSKY, J. M. 1936. Die Rolle des Nervensystems in der Regeneration der Extremitäten der Azelella. *C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS* 1: 303-307. (Denervation by extirpation lumbosacral plexus; partial denervation; deviation of sciatic nerve; trophic effect of nerve on muscle histogenesis; bone formation.)

URIU, E. 1939. Fate of mesodermal layer of rebelborn with special consideration of glial elements. *Fukuoka Acta Med. (Abstract Section)* 32: 65-66.

URIU, E. 1939. Über das Schicksal des embryonalen Kernes schicht mit Berücksichtigung der Gliallemente. (*Fukuoka Kwadagaku Zasshi*) *Fukuoka Acta Med.* 32: 1195-1230. (Chicken embryos; differentiation of granular layer; rebellion into glia and fibers.)

UYEMATSU, T. 1941. Experimentell erzeugte Hernia rubra bei Larven. *Jap. Jour. Med. Sci. Anat.* 8: 231-233. (Neurula heterotopic ectoderm transplantation into brain; defects: cerebral hernia and hypertrophy.)

VALLETTE, M. 1926. Le mécanisme de la régénération du système nerveux chez l'Urodel. *C. R. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. de Genève* 43: 28. (Relation of level of amputation to possibility of regeneration.)

1926. Mécanisme de la régénération du système nerveux chez l'Urodel. (Regeneration in urodel.) *Arch. Sci. Phys. et Nat. (Genève)* 8: 28-32. (Triton cristatus Salamandra maculosa; larva and adult; regeneration of nasal mucosa (mucosa 77); independent olfactory nerve.)

VAN CAMPENHOUT, E. 1929. Contribution to the problem of the origin and development of the sympathetic nervous system. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 26: 824-825. (Preliminary paper.)

1930. Contribution to the problem of the development of the sympathetic nervous system. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 56: 295-320. (Rana pipiens; extirpation sacral cord; complete absence of spinal sympathetic ganglia; abnormalities in the motor cells; absence of Rohon-Beard cells; absence of alar portion of dorsal column; plaid extirpation hindbrain; independent differentiation of vagal ganglion, with absence of visceral branch.)

1930. Historical survey of the development of the sympathetic nervous system. *Quart. R. Biol.* 5: 23-50. (A review.)

1930. Historical survey of the development of the sympathetic nervous system. (concl.) *Quart. R. Biol.* 5: 217-234. (Continuation of first part.)

1931. Le développement du système nerveux sympathique chez le poisson. *Arch. Biol.* 42: 480-507.

1932. Further experiment on the origin of the enteric nervous system in the chick. *Physiol. Zool.* 5: 333-353. (Chorio-allantoic grafting; transverse section; chick embryos; monomeric differentiation of enteric NS from vagal; rights of origin from sympathoblasts.)

1933. Contribution à l'étude de la formation du nerf olfactif. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada* 5: 27-101-102. (Pig embryos; origin of olfactory Schwann cells from olfactory placode; histological observations.)

1933. The innervation of the digestive tract in the 6-day chick embryo. *Anat. Rec.* 56: 111-130. (Graphic and wax plate reconstruction; observation on vagal and sympathetic innervation of esophagus and stomach; sympathetic of pancreas and gut; lateral nerve of R. and posterior gut.)

1935. Le système nerveux chez le fœtus de porc de 3 mm. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada* 5: 29-69-72. (Not abstracted in *Biologic Abstracts*.)

- VAN CAMPENHOUT E. 1935 Experimental
robes on the origin of the acoustic ganglion in
amphibian embryos Jour Exp Zool. 72 175 193
(Rana nd Amblystoma extirpation of otic pla-
hyoid neural crest, homobencephalic grafts of otic
placode; demonstration of origin of acoustic ganglion
from otic placode with no contributions from neural
crest)
- 1935 Intraocular optic nerve in embryos
of Rana pipiens Anat. Rec. 61 351 358 (Exci-
sion and regrafting of eye in bit; growth of pit-
n rve within eye between various coats also than
out to diencephalon; presence of normal glial ele-
ments in both central and peripheral stumps)
- 1937 Development of cranial nervous system
in chick embryo Arch. Biol. Paris 48 611 666
- 1940 Le complexe neuro-entoblastique
R. Belg. Sci. Med. 12 137 145 (Embryo calf;
duodenal sympathetic; histology; origin of ganglion
cells from hypoblast)
- 1940 Problem of neuro-entoblastic con-
nections into final innervation of albino embryo Bull.
A. d. Roy. d. Méd. de Belgique 5 189 201
- 1941 Participation de
l'épithélium à la constitution de plexus nerveux
intrinsecques du duodénum de l'embryon de vache
A. ch. Biol. 52 473 508 (Histology; differentiation
migration and neurogenesis; etiology of lesion
M. Isenbach and Auerbach.)
- and A. GRENADE 1936 Contribution à
l'étude de l'innervation de la vésicule biliaire Bull.
Hist. Appl. Physiol. Pathol. 13 309 318 (Chick
embryo young and adult he p rabbit f o g m a ;
study of nerve plexus of gall bladder by Mason
trichrome technique)
- VAN LAIR, C. 1885 Nouvelle technique expé-
rimentale sur la régénération de l'œil A. ch. Biol.
P. 12 127 235
- VAN WIJHE, J. 1888 Über die Entwicklung des
Excretionsystems und des Organ bei Salamandern.
Anat. Ann. 3 74
- VEAU V. and BURGEAT 1924 Artères et veines
pharyngiennes chez l'œuf (Fetal pharyngeal
arteries and veins) Ann. Anat. Pathol. M. d. Chir.
3 516 518 (Man?; relation of nerve and vein of
superior maxillary process to median nasal process)
- VEGGH, G. 1929 Sulla rigenerazione del nervo
laticio in animali ostrietti alla vita. (The regen-
eration of the latic nerve in animal previously freed from
rumbling) Arch. Sci. Med. 53 778 783 (Male
albino rat; action of latic; favorable effects of
resection on rate of regeneration.)
- VEIT O. 1924 Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Kopf-
des Wirbeltiers II. Frühstadien des Entwik-
klung des Kopfes von Lepidosteus osseus und ihr principi-
elles Bedeutung für die Kephalogenie des Wirbeltiers
Morph. Jah. 53 319-390 (Wax plate reconstruc-
tion; development and segmentation of the head meso-
derm pharynx nervous system and ear ganglia
S. work of Frobenius)
- 1926 Zur Theorie der Entstehung des Nerven-
bahnen. Ein V. such. Anat. Ann. 62 373 378
(Review of literature on origin of nerve tracts; influ-
ence of peripheral problems of innervation of end
organs)
- VENDEROVITCH E. L. 1929 Importance of
morphological study of embryonic stage and after birth.
Vop. genet. reflex. i pedol. miaden. 1: 217 221
- VERHAART W. J. C. 1942 Partial gene is of
the rebellum and medullary and total gene is of
the corpus callosum? Jour. Comp. Neurol.
77: 49 60 (Clinical and anatomical description.)
- VERNE J. 1930 La évroglie dans les cultures de
tissus nerveux C. R. Acad. Sci. 25 Reun. 302
313
- and M. ISELIN 1941 Réflexions sur deux
points de réparation nerveuse sur l'homme prélevé
dix semaines après l'excision de la portion de la
49 789 791
- VIALLI, M. 1933 Contributo alla nosologia
istologica del pital coroidale (Histology of the
choroid pithellum) Cervell. 12 241 262 (3 speci-
mens of human adult and embryo chick embryo mam-
malian embryos observations on histogenesis pro-
liferation cellular action.)
- VIGNAL, 1883 Mémoire sur le développement de
tubes nerveux chez l'embryon de mammifère
Arch. de Physiol. 15 513
- VILLARDE P. M. 1920 Les dégénérescences
cervicales consécutives à l'ion expérimental
du cerveau Trab. Lab. de Invert. Biol. dal
Dr. C. J. 18 143 199 (Rabbit; lesions of brain
stem; demonstration of innervation of the fibre
rebellum pedunculi dentate nucleus)
- VINNIKOV J. A. 1938 Growth and differentiation
in vitro of myogenic cells in the presence of dilute
of the liver C. R. (Doklady) Acad. Sci. URSS 18;
119 120 (Rabbit; pig embryos; explanation; ob-
servations on growth pattern, modulation.)
- 1940 (Experimental histological and func-
tional part of the retina. I. External
pigment layer) (German summary) Arkhiv
Anatomii i fiziologii Embriologii. 23 151 170
(Pig and rabbit; tissue transplantation; differentiation
of bipolar into monopolar cells mitosis; formation
of membrane asteroide pigment.)
- 1945 Experimentation of eye rudiment C. R.
A. d. Sci. URSS 47 669 672 (Rana temporaria
axolotl; albino chick embryo; effect of different
cultures conditions on behavior of eye explants)
- 1945 Experimentation of neural rests in Amphib-
ians. C. R. A. d. Sci. URSS 48 293 296 (Animal?;?
prolonged culture in vitro of neural rests (3-4 months);
independent differentiation of the tissue usually ar-
ising from neural rests in vivo)
- 1945 Experimentation of rudiments of human pig-
ment and neural plate C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS 48;
145 148 (Amblystoma Rana; experimentation of neural
plate and epidermis in hanging drop culture; study
of time of determination and divergent development
of the tissue)
- on VINTSHEGAU M. 1880 Beobachtungen über die
V. der dergen von Schmeckbehe nach Durchsch-
neidung des N. glosopharyngeus Arch. f. d. ges. am.
Physiol. 1. 23 1 13
- and J. HÖNIGSCHMIED 1876 Nervus glosso-
pharyngeus und Schmeckbehe Arch. f. d. ges. am.
Physiol. 14 443 448

VIZIOLI, F. 1930 Os rvasioni sull i rite co
brall degli animali sonati (Cerebral wounds
ew born animals) B. II. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim
5 1028 1031 (Animal ??; experimental bral
wounds i newborn; qualitative diff renc i
healing as compared with adults)

VOGT M. 1943 Hormonal Auslösung frühe
E twicklung processes i den Augenmetamorphosen
von Drosophila Naturw. 31 200 201

VOGT W. 1925 Gestaltungsanalyse am Amphibi
bleikum mit Ortho he Valfärbung V. rwort
obe W. ge und Ziel i T. I. Methodik und
Wirkungen is de rtilchen Vitalf rbung mit
Aga als F rbrg Arch. f. Entw. M. ch. d.
O. g. 106 542 610 (Technique method of vital
staining used sub sequently f messy problem
on rigin and diff entiation of parts of CNS)

1926 Ube W. chatum und Gestaltungs
bewegunge n hinteren Körperende de Amphibi
bien 61 Ergänzungsheft 62 75

1932 Einige Ergebnisse us V. ruchen
mit halbseitig Temperaturhemmung am Amphibi
phleken. Rev. Sci. et Zool. 39: 309 324
(Axolotl and Pleurodeles g rms expo ed to tem
peratur g dient during leavage and ga tra
lation; vital staining; symm try f neural plate
due to unequal development of archenteron roof.)

VOLANTE F. 1926 Innervazione della ve cica
risaria. (Innervation of the urinary bladder)
Monat. Zool. Ital. 37 47 54 (Cajal impreg
nation; human f tus; histogene y of ym
pathetic nerv nd ganglia bibliography)

1930 Sulla tarotopia della sostanza
grigia del rvello (H tarotopia of the gray
betance of the brain.) Arch. Ital. Anat. Istol.
Patol. 1 183 201 (Man; report f asse m
nd roc phati pli pti trobert)

VOLKER, O. 1922 Normentaf laur Entw. k
lung geschichte de Zi la (Spermophilus
Hillae) N. rmentafel zur Entwicklung ge Nichte
de Wi betlie 13 Herausgebe von F. Kethel
Jena

VORIS H.C. and M.L. MOERR 1932 Th
hindbrain of the opo eum, Didelphis virginiana.
Jour. Comp. Neur. 54: 277 355 (M. rphology
and histology; adult and pouch young; W. igert,
live nd M. l talia)

VOSS, H. 1933 De histopochemisch N. kwel
tue Nukli inkuresynthese in de Frühentwic
lung de Amphibien nebst Bemerkung ube die
E dentung de Dotte al Quell inkul rende
Substanz. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat.
Abt. II. Zeits. b. Mikro. k. Anat. F. rech. 34:
282 312 (Relation of cilial prolif ation in
medullary plat to hypothetical axime produced
by nuclei ar synthe la la rehent rom oof)

VOTQUENNE M. 1934 Expérience de destruc
tion de uni rembreu dorsaux de l'oeuf de Rana
fe stades VIII et interprétation de réna
tat pa la méthode de l'oraison vital lo
il 66 Arch. B. I. 45 79 154 (Destruction
f individuel nd rembreu vital staining; pro
duction of loc. lised def. ta m CNS; rel
ovate mecha lcal laterf reac in production
f boornalities R gulation and diff rentiation
within CNS)

VRIES E. 1926 Frühebryonale Ursa he von

Misbildung des N rven systems (Early em
bryonal cause of abnormalitie in nervous ys
tem.) Schw. la Arch. Neurol. u. P. ych. 19:
274-291 (Man; fetus and adults; effect of pial
inflammation brain on polygyria)

VRTELOWNA, S. 1929 A geplantationen bei
Fetobate fuscus (Laur) Zeits. fr. Wis. Biol.
Abt. D. Roux Arch. f. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Org.
115 889 910 (Hypotrophy of i bers pigment
hange in replanted egenerated ye)

WACHS H. 1920 R titution de Auges nach
Exstirpation von Retina und Linse bei Tritone
(neus V. ruchen zur Wolfischen Regeneration)
II Teil Arch. Entw. M. ch. 46 (Larve ; ex
tirpation tina and lens leaving ris nd rn
intact, outgrowths of pigment layer and of lrl
to rege ration of retina)

WADA, S. 1939 Time of disappearance of em
bryonal gr nular celllayer la rix in Japanese
infant Fukuoka Acta med. (Abstract Sect.) 32
20

WADA, T. 1923 Anatomical nd phy l logical
tudies on the growth f the lme ea of the albino
rat. Anze. Anat. Mem. 10

WADA, Y. 1923 Zur Frage de Reg eneration
vom Gehirn rven. Pfiffs. Arch. f. d. g.
Phy. ol. 200- 207 209 (Rat; section of acousti
rve failure of reges ration Experiments not
oculus ve beca se of technical difficult high
mortality nd small number of animals)

WADDINGTON C.H. 1932 Experiments on the
development f kick and duck embryos culti
vated in vitro Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London B
221 179 230 (Transverse uts in bla todernu
effect f lation on development f rve
strucatur)

1935 The development f i olated parts
f the kick bla todernu. Jour. Exp. Zool. 71
273 291 (Explantation to plasma i ts; chorio
llation; grafting; failure of neural diff rentiation
in is lat d preconceptively neural explants)

1936 Organisme i mammalia de
velopement. Nature (London) 138 125 (Rabbit
rganisme implanted into kick embryo; proof
of existence of gaulis in mammalia m
bryology)

WAHLIN B. 1933 De R. la l (tunge y tem de
Herren la 32 mm. laagen Embryes vom Rlad.
Upsala Läkareforen. Fö. handl. 39 1 20 (Call
mbryo; wa recco tract oas; m rphae-
and histogene of conduction system of be. rt.)

WALDEYER, W. 1891 Ube eteigeneure F
hungen im Gebiete de Anatomie des Central
rven systems Deutsche med. Wochensh. b.
J. kurb. 17 1213 1218; 1244 1246; 1267 1269;
1287 1289; 1331 1332; 1352 1356

WALKER, G.A. 1934 Some observations on the
early development of the vestibula nuclei i the
whit. t. Jour. Comp. Neur. 58 29 46 (F
tate ; histogene i in relation to time of inception
f function.)

WANG, CHIA CHI 1927 On the postnatal growth
in the of the optic nerve in albino and i
gray Norway rats Jour. Comp. Neur. 43 201
220 (Eff ctia of ac sex, right and left lided
on re of opti nerve weight of y ball
Quantitative)

WANG CHIA CHL 1928 On th amount of the al obol extract ac ording to ex from the brai f the albin rat Jour Comp Neur 47 67 74 (Ala contain data on chang in al obol extr ct with ag from birth to maturity)

WANG G H and T W LU 1941 Deval pment f swimming and righting flaxe in frog (Rana guentheri) H cte th son f transection f tral ruous system bef re hatching Jour N urophysiol 4 137 146

WARD J W 1936 A histologi al study of transplanted sympath ti ganglia. Ann Joun Anat 58: 147 177 (Adult cats transplantation f lumbe sympatheti ga glia to intercostal pac ; section intercostal nn, hi tological study of g aerating fibe f to ontrolling orientation.)

WARKANY J and E SCHRAPPENBERGER 1946 Congenital malf rmations induced in ts by maternal vitamin A defi ency Arch Oph thalmol 35 150 (Congenital def t of retina conjunctiva cornea iris ocula bambe in off spring f vitamin A deficient mothers)

WARREN A E. 1939 Obe rvation on limb devel pment in Rana sylvati f flowing unilate al y extirpation. Roux Arch. f Entw M. h. d. Org 139: 50 64 (Larvae; lack of affect of y extirpation on limb development)

WATANABE, M. 1936 Ubar d Entwicklung de Geruchse gasa von Rhacoph r schlegelii. Z ts hr Anat. Entw klung g ch. 105 519 561 (A aran embryo and larva ; re onstruction f g rose natomy of oes ; ob rvations on histological development including esx ry epithelium)

WATANABE, Y 1935 Rate of de d development e indicated by time f type r ce f y in the eoon titution of Euplania dorotoce phala. Phy siol Zool 8 41 64 (Rate of development in letion t type of eye regenerated, body level in f regene hing segment.)

1935 Head frequency f Euplania macul tal i relation to the ruous system. Physiol J Zool 8 374-394 (Effect of ecton of n rve rd t diff nt levels on generation of head, letion of chl reton ana the i to re generation)

WATERMAN A J 1936 Experiments on young hick mbryos cultured i vitro Proc Nation Acad Sci U S A 22 1 3 (Cultur of plac f mbryo. Origin of nervon tis from epiblast notochord grown i vitro)

---- 1938 The development of the lase ear rudiment of the rabbit embryo in f reiga a viroment. Ann Jour Anat. 63 161 211 (Transplantation to adult ontal bursa kid ey Effect f environment and of ga of graft on diff rentiation.)

-- 1939 Eff cte of 2 4 dinitrophenol on the ly development of the talost, Oryzias latipes Biol Bull. 74 162 170 (Experimental teratology; gene aliased Hecti CNS othe gans)

-- 1940 EN ct f lchl lase on the development of the fl k embryo Oryzias latipes Biol Bull 78 29 34 (Cy i pla xperimental te t logy)

WATERSON D 1927 The development of the hypophysis (Pituitary body) in man with

not upon it tructure in the human dult. Tra Roy Soc Edinbu gh 55 125-245 1926 1927 (Morphogen is of anteri intermediat nd po teri l be)

WATROUS W G 1940 Axon bra chl g afte n rve generation Proc Soc Exp Biol M d. 44 541 542 (Physiologi al demonstration. Animal?? M thod??)

WATZKA, M. 1938 Ube die Entwicklung de Paraga gliom ca odicum de Saugtiee Z tschr Anat Entwicklungsgg ch 104 61 73 (Ho se pig ow hedg kog bat, dog embryos; origin and histogen is of arotid par ganglia)

WEBER, A. 1924 Co rélation tre l existenc de urfac utané et l développement d acine po terieure de neris rachidi na or épendants h l larv de Batraciens anour C R Soc Bi L 90 163 (Not abstracted in L Anné Biologique)

1925 Différenciation de Hule es dan l ganglions ra hidi na C R Soc Bi L 92 1281 1283 (Bombbinato igneus; de truction of utaneous and p mptive en cry ur pri to f rmation of limb lding hypopla ia of ens ry ll f pinal ganglia Inra in normal ens ry surfac p in re ia use but not numbe of nsory ll f ganglia Role of periphery in diffe entiation of neurone)

1928 Origine de memb t diff érenciation nerveuse che l Urodèles (Origin of limb and nerv diff ntiation in the urodela.) C R Soc E L 99: 540 541 (N tab tracted in Biologi al Abstracts)

-- 1938 G owth of oemal sural nerve fiber in rapion f l foun f hick mbryo Bi M rphosis 1 30 35

1940 R che ba l rigine du plexu ympathique de la égon ga troduodémi he l mbryon de Poul t Bull Hi tol. Appl Phy tol. t Path. 17 149 171 (Chick embryo; hi tological development of teri plexus)

1940 R sultats de transplantations d ébonche oculaires che l mbryon de Poul t C R Sci So Phy t H t Nat. Geneve 37 273 274 (Not abet cted i Bi logical Abstr te)

1941 Action inhibitrice de l ébonch ocular ur l évolution de la rde do al hes la embryons de Poullet R Sci Zool. 48 339 357 (Chick embryo Implantation of pte ve tcl ; inhibition of development of noto chord as ribed to reton f l en and up)

1944 Neurotropism Arch Sci Phy Nat. (v) 26 (Suppl.) 111 114. (Axolotl larva ; tractive influence f limb buds on arily g owth f nerve fiber nabling them to bypa bacteal (mics) their path in de to attain d gans; w akening of tid eff ct with g)

1945 F rme de terminaisons l rque vorté la éné ation de fibre nerveuse Arch. Sci Phy Nat. (Geneve) 27 (Suppl.) 35 36 (Animal??; bortive gene ation of nerve fiber ; dis ppearance of internal pre sur t fibre tip with retention of surfa tension; eff ct on fibe form, emi loc of ollateral b anche)

WEBER, A. 1945. Origin of negative neurotrophism during regeneration of rve Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. (v) 27 (Suppl.) 68 (Animal?; eff. of o-eractive tissue of neurons i ch. riating regen-erating nerve fibre)

-- -- 1945. Maxmer of growth of nerve fibers Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. 27 (Suppl.) 66 58 (Chick embryos; histological observations growth of nerve fibers in gut in complete absence of Schwann cells; significance i problems of regeneration in adult)

-- and M. BARDET-GAMPERT 1944. Diff. Hation of neuroblast introduced experimentally into nerve cavity of axolotl larva Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. () 26 (Suppl.) 90 91 (Neurofibrilla diff. restituti of neuroblasts occur eve when they are isolated in th. liquid filling the entral cavity of th. neural tube of axolotl larvae Brit. h. Abstracts)

-- 1945. Action of 'Unguentola' gen. ration of peripheral nerve Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. (v) 27 (Suppl.) 51 53 ('Unguentola' propriatary name containing oil of e. oil, appears to i. our regeneration of sciatic nerve in guinea pigs British Abstracts)

and P. DUCHOSAL 1927. Différence des neuroblastes et rigine de rneembryon ches la souris (Diff. restituti of the neuroblasts of orig. of th. limbs in the mouse) C. R. Soc. Biol. 96 678 680 (Embryos; demonstration of inception i development i limb buds prior to any sensory development b-ence of neuroblasts; diff. restituti in pinal ganglia ual re t.)

WEDDELL, G. B. FEINSTEIN and R.E. PATTLE 1943. Onset of fibrillation in denervated muscle M. tar (London) 151 449 450 (Mous rat; rabbit monkey man; latencies of time of onset i fibrillation following denervation to size of animal.)

and P. GLEES 1941. The early stage i the degeneration of cutaneous nerve fibre J. Anat. 76 65-94 (Human cutaneous n.; rabbit; ax. nerve methylous bix. silve and myel. tallas; histology of degeneration i normal and ectoned nerve)

WEI, Y. L. 1929. Spina bifida occulta with myelodysplasia Nation. Med. Jour. China 15 813 (Not abstracted i Biological Abstracts)

WEIGNER, K. 1901. Bemerkungen zu Entw. k. long. de Ganglion oculo-facial und de Ganglion semilunare Anat. Ann. 19: 145 155

WEIL, A. 1943. The chemical growth i the brain of th. white rat and its relation to ex. Growth 7 257 264.

1944. Influence of estrogen and androgen on the chemical constituents of the brain. Arch. Neu. Psychiat. 52 337

WEINBERG, R. 1926. U gekrennte Sehnerven i sera (Non decussating fibres i the optic rve) Z. f. chr. Op. Anat. Abt. 1 79: 433-446 (Main: report of cases in which the i. f. optic rve give off b. auch waiting directly with the optic tract 3 mm. beyond th. kiasma)

WEISS, M. G. 1899. Recherche i muscel de l'embryon Jour. Phy. Biol. Path. gen. 1 645-672

WEISS, P. 1921. Zur totalen lokalen Adaptation de Nethaut. Naturwissenschaften 9

1922. Richtungsbestimmende Einflüsse aus re Faktoren Di. Rubestellungen de V. nas lém. Acad. Sci. V. eum (2/3)

-- 1922. Di. Transplantation von entwickelten Extremitäten bei Amphibien. Acad. Sci. Vienna 22/23 (Salamaandra maculata, larva technique of limb transplantation, atrophy and atoplastic; latencies of transplantation to vascularization, growth, metamorphosis and return of function. L. Année Biologique)

1922. Abhängigkeit de R. generation entwickelte Amphibienextremitäten vom N. ensystem. Acad. Sci. Vienna 22/23 (Triton cristatus; dults; amputation of i. r. limb with without ction of r. responding plexus; section of pinal cord, or extirpation of brachial nerve; need of partial innervation for regeneration of limb; independence of quality of regeneration from volume of innervation)

1922. R. retransplantation an verwandelten Amphibien. Acad. Sci. Vienna 24-25

1923. Di. Transplantation von entwickelten Extremitäten bei Amphibien. I. Morphologie de Einheilung Roux Arch. f. Entw. M. h. d. Organ. 99 150

1923. Regeneration an transplantierten Extremitäten entwickelter Amphibien. II. Selbst diff. remanung nach V. setzung de U. te rns Stelle de Oberarmes A. ad. Sc. V. eum 24.

1924. R. generation an transplantierten Extremitäten entwickelter Amphibien. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Organ. 102 673 707 (Salamaandra; heterotop transplantation of i. r. limb behind hind limb; rve a. Amputation of graft site; it has taken well; regenerative ction of ing to rigia of graft rube than i. of body Discu on of 'typotyp' regeneration of 4 toed hind limbs)

1924. Entw. klungsmechanik. R. generation Transplantation Jahre be. l. d. ge Physiologi (d. J. 1922) p. 47

1925. Abhängigkeit de Regeneration von kalte Amphibienextremitäten vom N. ensystem. De Begriff de 'Gestaltungstausch' A. ch. i. mikr. Anat. o. Entw. Mech. Roux Arch. f. Entw. M. h. d. Organ. 104 317 358 10 f. g. (Triton cristatus amputation of legs; compound d. followed by section of leg nerve i; triplic. ff. ct of innervation on regeneration; no relation to volume of innervation and regeneration discussion of why this eff. ct would be exerted by the sympathetic components of nerve (Conclus. len late cond. rmed experimentally by Schott))

1925. Ti. rick V. stellen i 'Byt m. sektion' Di. Orientierung de Ruhe tollagen von Schmetterlinge (Vane sa) gegen Licht und Schwerekräft. Biologia general 1 168

-- 1926. Physiologie de F. rmbildung Jahre be. ge Physiologi 1924, p. 107 140

1926. Morphodynamik. Di. Einblick in di. Ge. eta de rgenischen Ge. talung. Handv. experimentall. Erg. bei A. (A. experimental insight into the law of morphogenesis) 1 45 p. 5 f. g. Heft 23 de Exch. i. Abh. a. Thes. Biol. Gebirde. Borotsegeri Berlin. (General lecture on morphogenesis i with spe. lab. ref. reas. to transplantation experiment)

WEISS P 1927 H rstransplantation bei rwa h
een Amphibien. Pfüger Arch 217 299

-- 1928 Experimentell Untersuchungen
über d M tamorpho de Assiden II V
uche über den Mechanismus d Schwanzinvolution
Bil Zentralbl 48 387

-- 1928 Experimentell Organ f rderung de
Gewebewachstum in vitro Bil Ze tralbl. 48
551 566

1928 Di Spannungsverteilung im
M dium be umnt di W hstum r hungen d
Z llen. V handl deutsch Zool Ge p 164

1928 Physiologi d F rmbildung
(Entwicklung und Regenerati) Jahr be g
Physi L f 1928 p 107

-- 1928 Experimentell Organ f rderung de
Gewebewachstum in vitro (Experimental rga
nism f tissue growth in vitro) Bil Ze tralbl
48 551 566 (Chick embryo; explantation heart
fibroblast; H f f ultrastructure f med m
on growth patterns)

1929 M thodisch d funktionelle Ex
tremitätsreplantation Ha d d. bi l Ar
beitmeth. (Abde halde) Abt. V T II 2/II p
1335

1929 Ausbl ben de Saur kontraktur
bindegewebsen Muskulatur Ze ts hr f
vgld Physi l 9- 665

1929 Erzeugung l ments Stirn
kurve (Di denbeste am in vitro wa hende
Gewebe (Di Wirkung mechan he Spannung
uf R hnung und Intensität de Gewebewachstums
und ihr Analyse) Zeitschr W Biol. Abt
D Roux Arch. f Entw M h d. Organ 116
438 554 (Chick embryo; fibrocyte; explantation;
effect f tension on ultramicroscopic orientation
f medium vis elatio f growth.)

1930 Physiologie der F rmbildung
Jahr be g Physi l f 1928 p 70

1930 E twicklung phy i logi de Ti re
Ins W issenschaftliche F rderung berichte
N turwissenschaffliche Reihe H rausgegeben
von Raphael L Ed Li ege g 22 138 pp i lig
Pr ill M. (R vi w of po t war dva in d
developmental physiology technique and
theory)

1930 Potensprüfung am R gene tione
bla tem II. Da V halten de Schwanzabla
teme na h Transplantation di Stel de
V rde extremität bei Eidechsen. (La rta)
Z Nachr Wl Bil Abt D Roux A b f
Entw Me h. d. Organ. 122 379 394 (La rta
corall; L gill L rpa; transplantation of
tail blastema to its f rallimb; devel pment of
normal tail is absent of pinal co d innerva
tion from b chial plexus Non specific influenc
f nervous system on tail regeneration.)

-- 1932 Th facts which determines the
v luation of the outgrowing nerve fibre
Coll cting Net 7 141

-- 1933 Explantation. Handwörterbuch d.
N turwiss 3 939

1933 The influence of et ation on the
length f arrival of is lated muscle Am

Jour Phy l l 106 156-169 (El ctical
stimulation f lated frog muscle; lac as in
survival time produced by mechanical t tching)

1933 Functional adaptation and th rol
f grou d- betane in developm nt Am
N t 67 322

1934 Soc tory tivity of th inn lay
f th embryoni midb ain of th bl k
vealed by ti ue thur Anat. Re 58 299

1934 In vitro experiments n th f
t determined th ours of th outgr wi g
rva f be Jour Exp Zool 68 393 448
(Chick embryo; explantation of euroblast; rol
f ult ructure f medium in det rmination
f rv g owth patt rns; la k f videnc f
hem al lectric al anriobiotaxi)

1935 The o- ll d ganise nd the
p oblem of ganis tio f amphibian developm
nt Phy l L R 15 639 674 (A review)

1936 The reality f ne rofibres n th
living gangli ll and rv fibre Scienc 84
2172

1936 N ur fibril in living ganglion
Ha f th bl k, cultivat d in vitro Anat
R 67 105 117

1937 M hanu l f cto in the de
velopment of the nervous system (Rus is
Joo Exp Zool (Adva es in Med. Bil 6
432 450)

1939 Size of embryoni rgans as
dets to f gan pe iifi rologi l H ts
Anat Rec 75 67 (suppl)

1939 Principi f Devel pment H nry
H lli Co N w y k.

1939 Th pagenetic fact in limb re
gan ration of amphibia Curr t Sc en pocial
umbe A gust p 28 32

1940 Th problem of all individuality in
d development Am N turalist 74 34 46

1941 Melan f rimation by depl nted
fragme ts of thalamus mphibian rva Proc
Soc Exp B l Med. 48 343 346 (Amby toma
tigris um T turus to oens; thalamus; implan
tation d al fini Effect on pigment f rimation
d chromatophore expansion.)

1941 R union of stumps of small nerve
by tubulation instead of suture Scien 93 67
68 (Rats amphibia; ts hnique arterial uff)

1941 N rve pattern; mechanic of
rve growth. Growth (suppl) 5 163 203

1943 N rve g neration in the rat f l
lowng tubular plicing of vered nerve Ar h.
Surg 46 525-547

1943 Experimenta on rve repai
Trans Am Neurolog A n. pp/ 42-45

-- 1943 Functional nerve rege ration
through f osten-dri d nerve grafts in ats and
monkeys Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 54: 277
279 (Description of te hnique)

WEISS P. 1943 Nerve reunion with leave of frozen dried art ry in rabbits cats and monk ys
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 54 274 277 (Description of sutures nerve union)

-- 1943 Edsonauri ledema in onstri ted nerve Anat. R. 86 491 522 (Adult rats chickens histology and experiments Origin of edema fluid; lesion to arterial pol nerve egen ration surgical methods)

-- 1944 Nerve growth and nerve pel School Sci and Math 44 67 69

1944 In vitro trans formation of spindle
Its of neural rigia into a rophage Anat. R. 88 205 221 (Chick embryos; spinal ganglion and peripheral nerve; explantation; Effect of medium on modulation of Schwann II and fibroblasts; phagocytosis)

-- 1944 The technology of nerve regeneration: A review Buta I tubulation and related methods of nerve pel Jour Neurosurg 1 400 450

-- 1944 Suture I reunion of severed nerve with lasti cuff of tantalum Jour Neurosurg 1 219 225

-- 1944 Damming of axoplasm in onstricted nerve sign of perpetual growth in nerve fibre Anat. Rec 88 444 (suppl)

-- 1944 Evidence of perpetual proximo-distal growth of nerve fibre B. L. Bull. 87 160

1944 The morphogenetic properties of frozen dried tissue Anat. Rec 88 48 (suppl)

-- 1945 Experiments on the role of axonal retraction in vitro The role of fibroblastic extracellular organization Jour Exp Zool 100 333 386 (Schwann II nerve fibre; explantation; liquid media; variations; relation of growth pattern to fibroblastic extracellular)

ad R. AMPRINO 1940 The effect of mechanical stress on the differentiation of the vitelline embryo Growth 4 245 258

-- ad A. S. BURT 1944 Effect of nerve compression on Wallerian degeneration in vitro Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 55 109 112 (Adult explantation peripheral nerve; constriction; inhibition of degeneration by pressure)

ad C. J. CAMPBELL 1944 Nerve fibre growth and axonal tension after nerve regeneration in the rat. Amer Jour Physiol 140 616-646 (Sciatic nerve; axotomy; motoneuron; relation of fibre growth rate to motoneuron; factors affecting functional regeneration Quantitative)

-- ad J. B. CUMMINGS 1943 Regeneration of the lateral line nerve of Amblystoma from different fibre sources Anat. Rec 87 119 125 (Regeneration of regenerated fibre to volume of peripheral axon than normal temp)

ad H. DAVIS 1943 Peripheral nerve block in nerve provided with arterial leave Jour Neurophysiol 6 269 286 (Occlusory peripheral nerve; axotomy; study of physiological block, with and without degeneration.)

-- and F. DORRIS 1936 A chemical factor determining cell pattern in retina and cartilage cultivated in vitro Anat. Rec 64 77 (suppl)

M. V. EDDS and M. GALVANAUGH 1945 The effect of removal of connections on the ability of nerve fibers Anat. Rec 92 215 233 (Amputated section of peripheral nerve; exposed and unexposed, relation of peripheral connections to fibre size; regeneration)

ad R. LITWILLER. 1936 Quantitative control of nerve regeneration by the periphery Anat. Rec 64 55

1937 Quantitative studies on nerve regeneration in Amphibia I. Factors controlling nerve regeneration in adult limb Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 36 634-638

1937 Quantitative studies on nerve regeneration in Amphibia II. Innervation of regenerated limb Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 36 638 639

-- and A. C. TAYLOR. 1943 Repair of peripheral nerve by grafts of frozen dried nerve Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 52 326-328 (Rats; cats; monkey; homo and heteroplastic grafts; deafferentation; histology)

1943 Histochemical analysis of nerve union with rat after tubular plugging Arch. Surg 47 419 447 (Peripheral nerve section; union by arterial ligation; role of blood clot in fibre orientation)

1944 Fibre experimental evidence of "neurotropic" in nerve regeneration Jour Exp Zool 95 233 237 (Regeneration in different directions; effect of fibre tropic agents; effect of peripheral connection on fibre size)

1944 Transplantation of frozen dried nerve the rat Anat. Rec 88 49 (Suppl)

1944 Impairment of growth and myelination in regenerating nerve fibre observed on constriction Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 55 77 80 (Histology; physiological inhibition of growth and myelination)

ad R. WALKER. 1934 Nerve patterns generated in model limb Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 31 810 812 (Preliminary paper)

ad H. WANG 1936 Nerve of brain in living ganglion II of the duck, cultivated in vitro Anat. Rec 67 105-117 (Chick embryo; spinal ganglion; explantation; observations on current and pattern of neural growth)

1941 Growth response of the II of embryonic chick; the incorporation of the peripheral nerve fragments Anat. R. 79 62

1945 Trans formation of adult Schwann II into a rophage Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 58 273 275 (Adult rat peripheral nerve; explantation; model tissue observed in liquid media.)

WEISS P HSI WANG A C TAYLOR and M. V
EDDS 1944 Proximo-distal fluid convection in
crv demonstrated by radioactive tracer sub
tan Fed. Proc 3 51

1945 Proximo-
distal fluid convection in the endoneurial pa
f peripheral nerves demonstrated by ¹ red and
radioactive (I)otope tracer Am Jour Phy
siol 143 521 540

WEISSENBURG, R. 1936 Untersuchungen über
den Anlageplan beim Neura genektom 2 Da
gewisse V erhalten die Gliederung der neuralen
Anlagen von n. Anat. Ann 82 20 32 (Detail d
study f ga Anlagen localization in the arly
gastral f the rive lamprey)

WEISSFELDER, J. 1924 Régénération des lobes
lactif t de hémisphère & ébaux bez l
betraci na urodel C R Soc Biol Paris 91;
543 (Axol tis Tritons; de traction of lfactory
l; b; nripetal regeneration from lfactory
pithellum via lfa t ry crv Stimulati g ff t
f ingrowl g olfactory fibre in wounds of
bral h muphe disc sedi view of urolo
taxi theory Multiplication f neurone ob rved
f lloving cerebral l ions)

1925 Régénération du nerf optique et du
chiasma be l Triton C R Soc Biol 92
1412 (R gen ration f opti nerve rol
trisation of pla mate preventing th f mation
f normal entral connections l som ca)

WEISZ, H. 1931 Bericht über die neue kühnig
Bildung im Bereich des optischen Systems Anat
Ann 71 449 456 (Me f report of in
in h fibre pa ed from ptic chiasma to the
rebellum)

WELLS A Q and E A. CARMICHAEL 1930
Microglia: n experim ntal tudy by me ns of tis
culat d vital taining Brain 53 1 10
(Fowl mbyro xplantation b in; vital stai
lve mp gnation demonst ti f wa de ing
and phagocyt is of mi oglia in vitr)

WEN CHAO-MA 1925 A tudy of the mitochon
drial lem nts f the pinal gangl on ll f
Berl bern fowl Amc Jour Anat 36 215-233
(Chi kan pig on tudy f chromati ly in
vitaminol degeneration.)

WEN L C 1933 A tudy of the cyntal gnou
f the Chia f tal b in. Jour Comp N ur
57 477 506 (M rphoge f ulci and gyri)

WENDEROWIC E. L. and G G SKOLANSKY
1934 Über den II sene phallacken (pachygyr
f cher) Idi ti mus Anat Ann 78 129 155
(Diff retardat retardation of rtx and be al gan
glia; mild of 1 1/2 ya with brain of 6 month
f tas)

WENIG, J. 1927 Über das V kommen eine Cho
dado salis bifida bei A wa enhalt von zwei Hypo
physen bei inerm boormalea Sals hl mbyro
(Chorda dorsali bifida with 2 hypophy
l lachlan mbyro) Anat Ann 63 114 122
(Scydlom icula; report f with doubl
otochond, hypophysis d inf odibulum; po
tbl causat ff ct of otochond doubling (Se
Alxande 1927))

1927 Occurrence of bifid borders do
lls in presenc f 2 hypophysis in boormal
lachlan embryos; additional note Anat Ann
63 251

WERNER, B. 1935 D Strukturgefall de
Amphibien keims und in N chwellen in de
E tr klung de Ze tr in rveney lerne von
Triton alpestris Roux Arch. f Entw Me h
d. O ge 132 771 804 (180 rotation of medul
lary plate autoplasmic and homoplasmic trans
plants vital talal g; stardation f medullary
longation l ure of neural f lds ronal dif
f rmination f glons of b aln eve sal f
gradient f yolk onc ntr thon; l of und lying
ti su on neural diff entiatl)

WERTKIN I 1930 Über ein mit Hydro- und
P ronc phall nh regende Mit bildung de
G os hirn Frankfurte Z tschr Path. 40
571 580 (Huma infant; ongenital be oc of
ne rebal hemisphere; dilation of mialni g
lat ral ventri l Report of one ca)

WESTBROOK, W H L J and S S TOWER.
1940 Analysis of the problem of emergent
fibre in posterior pinal roots d ling with
th rate of growth f extraneous fibres l to the
root after gangliectomy J Comp. Neur
72 383 396 (Cats; excisi ion de sal root ganglia,
th talogical videnc f rapid g rati ion into
vacated de sal roots and pinal d props)

WETZEL R. 1929 Neue Experimente zur
Frühentwicklung de Hühne (New experim nts
the arly d velopment of the chick) V handl
Anat Ge 38 76-84. (Chi k embryo; ction
f primitive break; demonstration f rign of
ral tub from Hens n node aa)

WEYASSE A. W d W S BURGESS 1906
Histoge l f the retina Amc N tursl t 40

WHITESIDE B 1926 Th reg rati ion of the
gnatory apparatus in th rat. Jour Comp
N ur 40-33 45 (Adult white rats; total ex
turpati vallate and f liate papilla; generation
f se ga f embryonal pattern)

WIEGMAN H. L. 1922 Th effect of transplanting
portion of th raltub of Ambly toms to
po tion t right angl to th normal Joo Exp.
Zool 35 163 189 (Amblystoma larvae; eff ct
f lvel of pinal rd t which peration done
d f l station f ctopi rd on re tabliah
ment f periph ral connections)

1925 Further observations on the angula
transplantation of the neural tube of Ambly toms
Jour Exp Zool 41 471 495 37 f g (Ambly
toms punctatum mbyro; t anplantation f
pinal d gnments 909 to 135 from normal
riantation tabliahment f functional on
ti uty depending on level of operation nd gl
f defile tion)

1925 Hete oplati ti graft f the teri
limb-le l of the d l Ambly toms embryo
Sci nc 61 422 (Amblystoma punctatum A
tigri un Mutual hete oplasti rthopati cx
hang f pinal rd gne ts 3 4 5 Develop
me t of heteroplati ally un rret d limb t
rual lightly etard d Thesef re the
limb is really to diff entiating)

1926 Th effect of het roplasti grafts
f the pinal rd the development of the limb
f Amblystoma Joo Exp. Zool 45 335 348
(Ambly toms punctatum A tigrinon; hetero
plast exchange of pinal rd gnment f limb
level; normal dev l pinal of limb including
feneration pattern when pplied by f reign
rd. N ronal rate of development, final anatomy
d function.)

WIEGMAN H.L. and T.C. NUSSMANN 1928 Ex-
perimental modification of nerve development in
Amphystoma. *Physiol Zool* 2 99 124. (Amphystoma punctatum embryo; heterotop trans-
plantation of pituitary gland; placental limb
b; d; p of resect. of brain; placental nerve f
limb bud transplants.)

----- 1929 The fat of
heteroplastic grafts of the f. limb
I val of the placental f. Amphystoma embryo
Jour Exp Zool 53 45-58 (Union of graft with
host placental rd in larvae; no fat bearing on
salient death f. metamorphosis.)

WILES F.A. 1933 The effect of magnesian ul-
trate on the brain of the f. tail rat. *Yal Jour B. L.*
Med. 5 545-553 (Injection of magnesian sulfate
f. pregnant rats; production of developmental
arrest in fetus; hypoplasia of umbrales, failure
of formation of roof plate.)

WILTING J. 1898 Zur Frage der Regeneration
des peripherischen Nervens. *Deutscher path. Anat.*
Mag. 23 42

WILHELM, O. 1926 Ueber Reaktivierung semi-
Ganglienzellen. *Vierteljahrsschrift für Natur-
wissenschaftliche Heilkunde* (Pr. Lm.)
115 1) Biologie der Nerven 2 258 261 (Dogs rat-
tail ganglion; vasodilation and tactile implantation of
neural pigment granules of ganglion; increase in stain-
ing reaction; interpretation of beneficial action on nervous tissue.)

1928 Relations entre la réactivation
veue et la réactivation hémato-poïétique (R-
lations between rejuvenation of nervous tissue
and activation of blood formation.) *C. R. Soc. Biol.*
99: 1202 1203 (Animal 77 relation between de-
crease in lipid granules of nervous tissue and increase
of red and white blood cells during 'rejuvenation'.)

WILLIAMS R.G. 1931 Growth of portions of
placental f. following its early isolation from
central nervous system; chick embryo. *Jour Comp Med*
52 255 270

1937 The development of vascularity in
the hindbrain of the chick. *Jour Comp Neurol*
66 77 96 (Embryonic histological study of vascu-
larization; relation of blood supply to gray and
white matter nuclei.)

WILLIAMS S.C. 1930 R generation of peri-
pheral nerve in Amphibia studied with the aid of
vital stains. *Jour Exp Zool* 57 145-181
(Rana vivipara; Hyla rostrata; tail f. nerve
stained with methylene blue; observation on d-
generation and regeneration rate. Quantitative.)

-- 1936 A study of the reactions of growing
embryonic nerve fibers to the passage of direct
electric current through the surrounding medium.
Anat. Rec. 64 (suppl.) 56 57

WILLIERS, B.H. and M.E. RAWLES 1931 The
relation of the placental f. to the developing
placental f. of whole chick blastoderm. Study of
chorio-allantoic grafts. *Jour Exp Zool* 59:
429 465 (Grafts of whole chick placenta of
various early stages of development; autonomous
development of brain and case of placental
relation to chorion, omphalocele, etc.)

----- 1935 Organ f. of the placental f.
in chick blastoderm. *Proc Soc. Exp Biol Med.* 32 1293 1296 (Preliminary paper
See Rawl 1936)

WILM, A. 1928 Absence totale de l'aiss de
l'hypoglossale le nerf des muscles du
diaphragme mais sans ppe. du pneumogastrique
(Total absence of the ansa hypoglossal nerve
to the infra-hyoid muscles apparently arising
from the pneumogastric.) *Ann. Anat. Path.*
et Med Chir 5 580-582 (Not abstracted in Bio-
logical Abstracts.)

WILSON C.W. 1935 Some effects of the gamma
rays of radium on the developing chick embryo.
I. The dependence of the delayed lethality on
the age of the embryo. II. The recovery of
development of chick embryo after irradiation
at various stages. *Acta Radiol* 16 719 734. (Ex-
perimental teratology; differential susceptibility
of tissue to gamma radiation.)

WILSON E.E. W.F. WINDLE and J.E.
FITZGERALD 1941 Development of the tractus
olitaris. *Jour Comp Neurol* 74 287 305
(Cat; histology; formation and
change in position of the tractus olitaris.)

WILSON H.V. 1891 The embryology of the sea
bass (Sebastomus). *Bull. of U.S. Fish.*
Comm. 9 Washington.

and M. BLACKWELL 1920 (?) Asym-
metrical regulation in Ascaris embryos with pi-
nate bifid cell. *Jour Exp Zool* 30 171 185
(Buff 1 uterine cells; histology of rhabdomyocytes; effect
of asymmetrical growth in the topographic
regulation in pinate bifid cells.)

WILSON J.G. 1909 The present position of
the theory of uterine regeneration of nerve. *Anat.*
R. 5 27

WILSON J.T. 1937 On the nature and mode of
regeneration of the f. of Magendie. *Jour Anat*
71 423 428 (Review of literature in light of
W.D. hypothesis.)

and J.P. HILL 1907 Observations on
the development of the f. of the hyncho. *Phil Trans*
Roy Soc London 199: 51

WILSON R.B. 1926 Brain regeneration. *Arch Neu*
Psychiat 15 75 84. (Histological study of
regeneration after partial resection of brain; mean-
ing of some histological reactions to teri-
nol and raphe.)

WINCKLER, G. 1932 Les réactions de la
ganglion ophthalmique de la rana vivipara
après l'excision de la rana vivipara. *Arch. Anat. Hist. Emb*
14 303 386 (Mammalian fetus and
adult including morphological and histological
nerve and ophthalmic ganglion.)

WINDLE, W.F. 1931 New observations on the
structure of cat embryo correlated with ppe. of
early ontogenetic movements. *Jour Comp Neurol*
53 71 113

-- 1932 The neurofibrilla structure of
the five and one half millimeter cat embryo.
Jour Comp Neurol 53 315-331 (Morphological
histogenesis.)

-- 1932 The neurofibrilla structure of the
seven millimeter cat embryo. *Jour Comp Neurol*
55 99 138 (Morphological histogenesis of the
sympathetic nervous system.)

WINDLE W F 1933 N urobrillar devel pment in the utral nervous system f cat embryo be tween light d twelve millimate long Jour Comp N ur 58: 643 723 (H tol gl al study of neuroa d fibre t cts)

1935 N urobrilla d velopment f t embryo extent of devel pnt in th T la ephal n d Dien phalon up to 15 mm Jour Comp Neur 63 139 171 (M rpho- and histo gene l of fibre tr cts; lack of integrative path way in fo b an of 15 mm. embryo rrelated with behavi)

and M.F. AUSTIN 1936 N rofibrilla development in the utral rrvou system of hick embryo p to 5 days incubati Jour Comp N ur 63 431 463 (Htol gl al devel pment of fibre tracts lation with reflex d pontan ou behavi)

d R.E. BAXTER. 1936 The first a rofibrill devel pment in albino rat m bryo Jou Comp Neur 63 173 187 (Se quena f development of chief fibre tra t l brai ; histogen l of neurobla t Sequ ntial development of moto d interuncial uron entrary to Bok the ry f Hmul genous fibril lation)

d J.E. FITZGERALD 1937 Develop- ment of pinal reflex m hani m human m bryo Jou Comp N ur 67 493 509

1942 Devel pment of the human me enc phalic trigeminal root and lated eurons Jour Comp N 77 597 608 (Histologi al da rption f g f ucl ad tracts ; ll migration)

WINIWARTER, H d 1939 Origin t dévél- opement du ganglion rothien. Appendic participation de l'hypobla t à la on stituti- on du ganglion rémi na A ch BI 1 50 67 94 (Pig m bryo; histology and rign of ca oïd ganglion ll)

WINTERHALTER, W P 1931 De Stirn ga de Anoren. R v Sui Zool. 38 377 378

1931 U t a su hunge ube da Stirno gan da An en Acta Zool 12 1 67 (Alyte Bombinato Buf Hyla, Xenopus; m bryo ; m rpho- and histogene l f parietal eye chang t metamorpho ; relations to brain and kull)

WINTREBERT P 1931 La co tra tilité de llal de l m bryon, instigatrice d la f rme facteur ne du développement chez le Amphibiens C R. Acad. Sci (Par) 193 493 495 (Dis gl sus blastula ; temperatur f 3 C ; inhibition of chang ll form with no ff ction ll prolif ratio; everasibl ubhbtion f ga trulation neurulation.)

WISLOCKI, G.B 1937 The meninge l relations f the hypophys rebri II A embryological study of the meninge d blood ve ls of the hurna hypophys Am Jour Anat. 61 95 117 (Gene l of m nia g interna and blood ve ls in relation to hypophys)

WITERSKY E nd G SALLAZZO 1930 Ap p ranc of orga pecu brain tructu (Iipids) during ontogeny Zeit f Im- munitätsf rsch. u. exper Therap 67 1-8

WOERDEMAN M.W 1927 Physical pe uliari ti of bo da do ll N de l Tijdsch Gene k. 2 439

1929 Experimentell Unte uchungen ube L ge und B u de A genbilden dan B irk in de M dullarpl tte beim Ax loti Z its hr W BI l Abt D Roux Arch f Entw Me h. d O gan. 116 220 241 (Po tition d tructu f y f rml g gloc in medullary plate of Ax loti) (Axoloti n urula; vital tahn g local lation f p sumptive y mate ial.)

1929 How p encephalon ve l l rns from eu al plate l Amphibia Ned L (Tijd ch Ge k. 1 395 397

WOLFF E 1933 R barch su l tru tur d omphalocéphal btenu expérimentalem t (Mémoire préliminaire) A ch Anat Hist l. t Embryol 16 137 193 (Chick m bry primi tive tr ak; irradiation; anatomical d h lolo- gi l de rption of re ult g omphaloc phali monste)

1933 Nouv ll méthode tétralogène directe perm tant d bnfir de monstre à l ide de l6 ions éi troltylic C R Acad. Sci (Par) 196 574 575 (Chick bla toderm, l troltylic l ions; p oduction of experimental omphaloc phaly)

1934 R cherc expérimental ur l tocéphali t l malf rrmations fondam tal de la fa (Mémoir p liminaire) Ar h Anat Hist t Embry 18 229 262 (Chick m bryo irr diation; pre l localization of ea to b irradiated t produc pecilli b rmalitie experime tal teratol gy of CNS)

1934 R h che xpérime tal ur la cycl p Arch. Anat. Hist t Embry 18 145-167 (Chick m bryos production of various grade f ylopia re ultant trophy of cerebral hemispha us f X ray)

1935 L on 'équen de la l6 ion de la région du noe d de Hen ur l dévél- opme t du poul t. C R. Soc BI l 118: 77 80 (X ys; CNS malf rrmations)

1935 Sur la f rrmation d une g é axial da onite has l m bryon de poul t pr radiation d oe d de Henon. C R Soc B l 118 452 455 (Chk m bryos; X rays; xperim ntal teratology; t of CNS da velopem nt) conc ntration of me oderm in rmd lina)

1938 La destruction expérimental total ou parti ll de l en éphal et on égu ch l m bryon de poul t C R. Soc BI l 127 440 442 (Not bstracted in BI l6- gi l Ab tracts)

and R. STOKL 1937 The infl nc f the hypophys on the embryond development f hick as known by tahn on experime tal ylocephali C R. Soc Biol 126 1215 (Chk m bryos ; radiation; experimental tera tology (cy loc phalics); ff t f gen l of hypophy l on growth and diff reulation.)

WOLFF M 1907 Berne kungen sur M rphologi und sur Gene de Amphioxus Rückenmark Biol g Zeit albi 26 186

WOLSKY A. M.A. TAZELAAR and J S HUXLEY 1936 Diffusional ration in frog development. *Physiol. Zool.* 9: 263-277 (Frog, first larvae to gastrulae; effects of pilocarpine HCl, tropic acid and KCN; experimental teratology; diffusional ration of head growth)

WOITKEWITSCH A.A. 1937 Die hist. Rinden und die Licht der Nerven von der getrennten Metamorphose der Elgenschleife. *77 Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol.* 58: 11-22 (Implantation of cat's cortex medulla into pre-metamorphic Rana temporaria; no effect on growth rate; metamorphosis; outgrowth of chromatophores; fallacy of brain implants to pigment effect of thyroid glands)

WOODARD T.M. and S.B. ESTES 1942 The mitotic index in the neural tube of the 48-hour chick determined by the use of olchi use. *Anat. Rec.* 84: 501 (Abstract.)

--- 1944 Effect of olchicine on mitosis in the neural tube of the 48-hour chick embryo. *Anat. Rec.* 90: 51-54 (Pharmacology; olchicine produces metaphase block. Quantitative)

WOODBURNE R.T. 1939 Certain phylogenetic historical relations of localizing significance to the mammalian central nervous system. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 71: 215-258

WOOD-JONES F. 1937 The histology of the tubular embryo 37: 10-13 (Puffinblau's test; rostrum; development of nasal tube)

WOODSIDE, G.L. 1937 The influence of host on induction in the chick blastoderm. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 75: 259-278 (Explanation, induction in vitro; effect of age on ability of ectoderm to form neural tissue)

WOOLSEY D.J. MINCKLER, N. REZENDE and R. KLEMMER. 1944 Human spinal cord transplant. *Exp. Med. Surg.* 2: 93-102 (Accidental transection; spinal cord transplantation; to malnourished spinal cord; Regeneration of central neurons; into transplant; role of vascularized connective tissue tracts in restoring nerve fibers)

WORSTER DROUGHT K. and L.M. ALLEN. 1929 Dystrophic myelitis with hydrocephalus. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 22: 1241-1245 (Main report; case)

WRETTE M. 1927 Beiträge zur Kenntnis von der Entwicklung der chromaffinen Gewebe des Bauchmarkes beim Menschen. (Development of the chromaffin tissue of the abdominal region of man.) *Jahrb. Mikroph. u. Mikrok. Anat. Abt. II. Zeit. chr. Mikrosk. Anat. Forsch.* 7: 79-98 (Human embryos; continuity of pleurochromoblasts of suprarenals with sympathetic and paraganglionic tissue; retrograde)

--- 1930 Die myogenetischen und neuronalen Urtypen der Spinalnerven beim Menschen. *Uppsala Läkartidn.* 34: 223-378 (Human embryos; wax and glass reconstructions; dissection of adults; case study of communications of spinal communication morphogenesis)

--- 1934 Untersuchungen über die Symptomen- und die Pathogenese der PT aus brachialis und die Halsgelenke bei Menschen. *Uppsala*

Läkareföreläsning. 40: 1-94 (Human embryos; tissue newborn adults; development of the spinal sympathetic system; relation to the vascular system; Segmentsal sympathetische; rezeptive mit brachialisplexus)

--- 1934 Über die Verbindung der Cervikalnerven mit dem sympathischen Grenzstrang beim Menschen. *N. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Zeitschr. Mikrok. Anat. u. sch.* 35: 425-456 (Embryos; Age; development; preganglionic; part of omeothetic gray rami and spinal nerve)

1934 Zu Kenntnis der Plexus vertebralis beim Menschen. *Anat. Anz.* 78: 1-15 (Human embryos; connections of vertebral sympathetic plexus with spinal nerve; gray rami; sympathetic chain; spinal and vertebral plexus.)

1934 Über die Nerven der Urmilch beim Menschen. *Anat. Anz.* 77: 273-288 (Embryonic graph; reconstruction of the oesophagus; description of innervation)

1935 Die Entwicklung der intermediären Ganglien beim Menschen. *Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. I. Gegenbaur. Morph. Jahrb.* 75: 229-268 (Human embryos; nodules of the plexus of sympathetic ganglia in relation to omeothetic tag; spinal and spinal nerve in embryonic life)

WRIGHT W.H. 1934 Growth and differentiation of larval grafts in the adult newt, *Triturus cristatus*. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 39: 403-403 (Heterotopic grafts; development of gulating reflex in transplanted elopement)

WYETH F.J. 1925 The development and neuroanatomy of the mid-brain and the hind brain. *Sphenodon punctatus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 2: 507-558 (Not abstracted in L. Anat. B. oblique)

WYMAN L.C. 1924 The reactions of the melanophores of embryonic and larval Fundulus to certain chemical substances. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 40: 161-181 (Action of some chemical substances on melanophores; on leucophores; Demonstration of direct effect without mediation of the nervous system. Development of sensitivity to some substance with maturation of embryo.)

1924 Blood and nerve outflowing general in the movements of melanophores. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 39: 73-131 (Fusculin ket racilis; effects of various concentrations of nervous control of melanophores; direct action of some drugs; into melanophores of nervous system in action of chemical substances; importance of diffusion through blood; (hormones; alkaloids; Combination of nervous and diffusion effect in case of some drugs)

YAMANE, J. 1930 Die qualitative und quantitative Entwicklung von drei plantaren Nerven des Neuralrohr von Urodelen und die Aktionsfähigkeit des aus ihnen entwickelten spinalen Nervens. *Z. it. chr. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Zeitschr. Mikrosk. Anat. Forsch.* 7: 79-98 (Human embryos; wax and glass reconstructions; dissection of adults; case study of communications of spinal communication morphogenesis)

ZWILLING E. 1940 An experimental analysis of the development of the nascent olfactory organ. Jour Exp. Zool. 84 291-320 (Heterotopic anastomosis; blastula fragments into blastocoel of gastrula; induction of olfactory organ; heteroplastic and heteroblastic induction; *Rana pipiens* - *R. palustris*)

1941 The determination of the otic vesicle in *Rana pipiens*. Jour. Exp. Zool. 86 333-342 (Anisotopia; *Rana pipiens*; heterotopic anastomosis; transplantation of otic vesicle; time of determination.)

PART II
DEVELOPMENT OF BEHAVIOR

ANGULO y GONZALEZ A W 1930 Endogenous stimulation of albino rat foetus Proc Soc Exp Biol N Y 27 579

-- 1932 The prenatal development of behavior in the albino rat J our Comp Neu 55 395-442 (Gene I of postnatal behavior manifestations of reflex)

1932 The early development of the feeding reaction in albino rat. Anat R 52 (Suppl) 2 (An abstract)

1933 Development of emotional activity in albino rat Pro Soc Exp Biol N Y 31 111 112

1935 Further studies on development of emotional activity in albino rat Pro Soc Exp Biol Med. 32, 621 622 (Characteristics of reflex response to movement of mechanical stimulation)

1936 The neuromechanisms of the trunk limb component of the total behavior pattern. Anat R 64 (Suppl) 2

1936 Neurological foundations of the development of behavior in albino rat Pro Soc R Child De pp 29 34

1940 The differentiation of the motor column in the cervical region of albino rat J our Comp Neu 73 469 488 (Differentiation of motor column; segregation of neurons into motor column; histological differentiation of behavior)

1942 The development of fetal behavior in the albino rat in relation with the development of the nervous system Proc Eighth Ann Cong 3 19 20 (Gene I of postnatal motility and locomotion patterns; role of integration and sensory origin of reflexes)

ANTHONY R 1925 Sur un reflexe de foetus de M. grise C. R. Acad. Sc 181 481 (Megaptera boops) study of embryonic brain with implications for formation and phylogenetic significance (fishure)

BAHRS A. M. 1927 Note on the reflex of puppi in the first six weeks after birth. Ann Jou Physiol 1 82 51 55 (Postnatal reflexes of puppi; bodily posture; general physiological actions after stimulation.)

BANU G and G. BOURGUIGNON 1921 Évolution de la hémionomie de l'effort musculaire du membre supérieur de nouveau-né C. R. Soc Biol 85 349 (Main? relation of final value of muscular function? shift to state of differentiation; birth early than time of shift chronized time nerve following birth.)

---- and H. LAUGIER. 1921 La hémionomie des muscles du C. R. Soc Biol 85 49 (Main? demonstration of chronized in infants 5 to 10 times longer as in adults; low contractions; differentiation of muscular function; pharyngeal gradients)

BARCROFT J 1938 The brain and its environment p 117 pp 30 Ilg Yale Univ. Ity Pr New Haven. (Review of physiological determinants in fetal behavior of sheep)

1941 Evolution of function in the mammalian organism. Natur (London) 147 742 745 (Sheep; fetal; observation of normal behavior and effect of ectopic brain and red.)

and D. H. BARRON 1936 The genes of respiratory movement in the foetus of the sheep Jour Physiol 88 56-61 (Origin of respiratory movement from g. realized mass extensor movement. Cannot be lifted in early stage by fetal anoxia)

1937 The tabulation of certain reflexes in fetal sheep Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 36: 86-87 (Critical and mechanical stimulation of fetal sheep; response related with histological development of sensory and motor systems)

1937 Movement in mid fetal life in the sheep embryo Jour Physiol 91 329 351 (Transition of fetal period; observations on fetal activity for days following parturition.)

1939 The development of behavior in fetal sheep Jour Comp Neu 70 477 502 (Relation of number of muscles activated in response to sensory stimulation to g. and development of fetus; dominance of postural reflexes vs localized response)

1939 Movement of the mammalian foetus Ergebn. Physiol 42 107 153 (Sheep; postnatal and reflex behavior in relation to g. and d. terio Hoo I embryo)

1942 Observations on the functional development of the fetal brain Jour Comp Neu 77 431 452 (Fetal behavior; motor activity; location of reflex centers; genesis of respiratory rhythm; and postural reflexes)

A. T. COWIE and P. H. FORSHAM 1940 Oxygen supply of fetal brain of sheep at fentanyl anesthesia of respiratory movement Jour Physiol 97 338 346

and W. F. WINDLE 1936 Some observations on genes of emotional movement in sheep embryo Jour Physiol 87 73 78 (Farad stimulation of embryo; genes of reflex movements; discussion of nature of integration.)

BARRON D. H. 1941 The functional development of some mammalian nervous system mechanisms Biol. R. Cambridge Phil Soc 16 1 33 (Review of literature on myogenic activity early reflexes; segregation of muscles in response; inhibition by high brain state)

1945 Developmental physiology Ann. Rev. Physiol 7 107 126

BAUER, J 1926 Die Kriechphänomene des Neugeborenen (Crawling in the newborn) Klin. Wochenschr 5 1463-1469 (Main? study of creeping reflex during first few days postnatal life)

BAUTZMANN H 1928 Transplant experiment to morphogenetic potentiality of the dorsal and ventral in Triton. A. k. f. Entw. Mech. d. Organ. 114 177 225

1928 Induction of process of hordad in the mesoderm of Triton. V. handl. d. anat. Gesellschaft 37 193 197

-- 1929 Induction by anterior and posterior hordad of neurula in various regions of host Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Organ. 119 1 46

BOK, S. T. 1917 The development of reflexes and reflex tracts. L. Th. reflexes and reflex tracts. N. Wroble. Bladen 21 181

BOLAFFIO, M. and G. ARTOM 1924 Ricerche sulla fisiologia del sistema nervoso del feto umano. *Arch. di Scienze Biol.* 5: 457-487. (Summary: time of appearance of various reflexes; time of appearance of various reflexes)

BOURQUIGNON, G. 1927 Heterochromisme du nerf à son point moteur musculaire et la naissance chez l'homme. (Heterochromisme between nerve and muscle at point of birth.) *C. R. Soc. Biol.* 97: 1273. (Time of appearance of isochromism of muscle and nerve in man.)

BRIDGMAN, C. S. and L. CARMICHAEL 1935 An experimental study of the onset of behavior in the fetal guinea pig. *Pedagogical Seminary and Jour. Genet. Psychol.* 47: 247-267. (Myogenic and neurogenic responses; no evidence for differentiation of reflexes from mass movements)

BRUN, M. de 1928 Über die Babinski'sche Phänomene und ihre verwandten Reflexe im jung ten Kinde. (Babinski and related reflexes in early infancy.) *Acta Paediatr.* 8: 277-314. (Human infants; observations on Babinski reflex; observations on Babinski reflex; time of attainment of adult response)

BURR, H. S. and M. E. SNAVELY 1926 An experimental study of the action of hyoscine hydrobromide on the development of the nervous system of Amblystoma. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 41: 401-421. (Amblystoma embryos reared in weak hyoscine solution from early on motile stage; no effect of drug on development of reflex mechanisms; time of development of swimming integrations; pre-emptive effect of hyoscine on primordia of basal ganglia)

CARMICHAEL, L. 1926 The development of behavior in vertebrates experimentally removed from the influence of external stimulation. *Psychol. Rev.* 33: 51-58. (Rana vivipara Amblystoma punctatum embryos; reflexes in chelonian until controls were free swimming; response to stimuli of drugged animal 12 min. after removal of drug; theoretical significance for genes is of instincts)

-- 1927 A further study of the development of behavior in vertebrates experimentally removed from the influence of external stimulation. *Psychol. Rev.* 34: 34-47. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts)

-- 1934 An experimental study in the prenatal guinea pig of the origin and development of reflexes and patterns of behavior in relation to the stimulation of specific receptive areas during the period of active fetal life. *Genet. Psychol. Monogr.* 16: 337-491.

CATEL, W. and C. A. KRAUSPE. 1930 Über die nervöse Leistung und den anatomischen Bau des menschlichen Hirns. (Menschliche Hirnsbildung mit Mesencephalon.) *Jahrb. Kinderheilk.* 129: 1-54. (Main clinical studies macro and microscopical observations on monstrosities with cerebral lesions; relation of genes to reflex responses of normal newborn babies)

CHANEY, L. B. and M. B. MCGRAW 1932 Reflexes and other motor activities in newborn infants. A report of 125 cases. Preliminary study of infant behavior. *Bull. Neurol. Inst. N. Y.* 1: 54. (Human patients and neonates; reflex responses to neurological examination; relation of behavior to genes)

CHARLES, J. R. 1932. Relationship between structure and function in the embryonic brain. *Brit. Jour. Med. Child.* 49: 1-30. (Main text)

CHASE, E. B. 1941 Studies on anophthalmic embryos of mud. II. Effect of congenital eyelessness on reproductive phenomena. *Anat. Rec.* 80: 35-36. (Genetics; behavior; lack of effect of eyelessness on reproductive behavior of adult male and females)

COGHILL, G. E. 1908 The development of the lateral movement in Amphibia embryos. *Anat. Rec.* 14: 145.

-- 1909 The reaction to tactile stimuli and development of the swimming movement in embryo *Diemictylus torosus*. *Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Anatomie und Psychologie.* 19: 83.

-- 1914. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amblystoma. I. The afferent system of the trunk of Amblystoma. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 24.

-- 1916 Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amblystoma. II. The afferent system of the head of Amblystoma. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 26.

-- 1924 Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system in Amblystoma. III. The floor plate of Amblystoma. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 37: 37.

-- 1926 Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amblystoma. IV. Rates of proliferation and differentiation in the central nervous system of Amblystoma. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 37: 71.

-- 1926 Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amblystoma. V. The growth of the pattern of the motor mechanism of Amblystoma punctatum. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 40: 47-93. (Quantitative; physiological photomicrographs of entire larvae; distribution of neuroblasts and nerve cells in rhombic phloph; final results of differentiation; time of appearance of CNS prior to any function such.)

-- 1926 Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system in Amblystoma. VI. The mechanism of integration in Amblystoma punctatum. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 41: 95-151. (Peripheral fields of specific types of motor neurons; relation of development of lateral inhibition of swimming pattern by individualization.)

-- 1926 Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system in Amblystoma. VII. The growth of the pattern of the association mechanism of the rhombic phloph and final results of Amblystoma punctatum. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 42.

-- 1926 The growth of functional responses in relation to the development of behavior. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.* 65: 51-55. (Brief summary of Coghill work on Amblystoma and relation of its bearing on psychology and behavior)

-- 1928 Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amblystoma. VIII. The development of the pattern of differentiation in the cerebrum of Amblystoma punctatum. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 45: 227-247. (Correlation of cerebral differentiation with stage in motor activity; lack of differentiation cycle of response and activity of local relation; biologically critical time of development.)

COGHILL G. K. 1929 The early development of behavior in *Amblystoma* tadpoles. *Arch. Neurol. Psychiat.* 21, 989-1009 (Human embryo and fetus; observations on spontaneous behavior compared with that of *Amblystoma* larvae; review of literature)

1929 Anatomy and the problem of behavior. 113 pp. 52 fig. Macmillan Co. New York. (Summary of Coghill's work, University College Lectures, London.)

1930 Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of *Amphibia*. IX. The mechanism of occlusion of *Amblystoma punctatum*. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 51, 311-375 (Larvae; description of differentiated neural system of cerebrum, bombic phallus, spinal cord, of 4 physiological stages of development. Sensory motor and efferent equipment)

1930 The structural basis of the integration of behavior. *Proc. National Acad. Sci.* 16, 637-643 (Discussion of expansion to partial patterns of behavior within primary integrative total patterns. Based on *Amblystoma* work. New material.)

1931 Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of *Amphibia*. X. Corollary of the anatomical and physiological study of *Amblystoma* from the growth of the movement to swimming. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 53, 147-168 (Summary of Coghill's work from 1913 to 1930)

-- 1933 Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of the *Amphibia*. XI. The proliferation of cells in the spinal cord is to the individuation of reflexes of the hind legs of *Amblystoma punctatum*. *Cope Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 57, 327-358 (Quantitative; swimming; to hind leg reflex; mitotic increase in cell number of spinal cord, relation of proliferative cells to nerve roots and cells of spinal cord.)

1933 Growth of localized functional units in relatively equipotential nervous system. *Arch. Neurol. Psychiat.* 30, 1086-1091 (*Amblystoma*; proliferation of spinal cord cells in relation to reflex action, role of local mitotic foci)

1933 The neuro-embryological study of behavior. I. Principles, perspective and limits. *Science* 78, 131-139 (Discussion of primary physiological, rigidity of localized units, development, individualization of parts from whole as illustrated by Coghill's work on *Amblystoma*)

1934 New anatomical relations and the probable function of the thalamus. *Psychiat. Monographs*. Bladen 1934, 386-391 (*Amblystoma punctatum*; histological study of relation of thalamus to motor and sensory neurons; effect of inhibition on facilitation of cephalo-caudal flexion in swimming)

1936 Integration and motivation of behavior problems of growth. *Jour. Genetic Psychol.* 48, 3-19 (Summary of Coghill's work since 1907 with special reference to psychological problems; motor and reflex responses; integration, inhibition, role of fasciculus longitudinalis medialis; discussion of learning)

-- 1936 Effects of chilling structure and behavior of embryo of *Amblystoma punctatum*. *Cope Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 53, 71-74 (Experimental teratology; anomalous development due to differential rates of proliferation of ectodermal and mesodermal tissue)

1936 Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of *Amphibia*. XII. Quantitative relations of the spinal cord and ganglia correlated with the development of reflexes of the legs in *Amblystoma punctatum*. *Cope Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 64, 135-167 (Quantitative data total leg / spinal segment, sectional area of gray and white matter, average sectional area of ganglia/ganglion volume of ganglia, bilateral symmetry, coefficient of variation of growth. Relation of anatomical growth with development of behavior)

1938 The early movements of the opossum with special reference to the walking gait. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 39, 31-35 (Role of motor patterns and individual reflexes in stabilization of gait; relation with histological differentiation of CNS; neonatal pouch young of opossum)

1943 Flexion, spasm and mass flexes in relation to ontogenetic development of behavior. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 79, 463-486 (*Amblystoma*; man; summary of work on relation of reflex to total behavior patterns; analysis of flex activity after human cord section)

and J. MOORE. 1924 The vascular system in relation to neuromuscular functions in the early development of *Amblystoma*. *Anat. Rev.* 28, 131

and R. W. WATKINS. 1943 Periodicity in the development of the three hold of tactile stimulation in *Amblystoma*. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 78, 91-111 (Report of dogmatic periodicity of sensitivity independent of stage. Larvae)

COREY E. L. 1936 Development of the fetal rat following electrocution of the brain. *Ann. Jour. Physiol.* 115, 599-603 (Cauterization of 10 to 75% of brain tissue involving 1/2 below the pons; destruction of brain above pituitary gland not related with muscular activity; term with fetal weight.)

CORNWALL L. H. 1927 Cerebro-cerebellar gene is its relation to cerebellar function. *Brain* 50, 562-572 (Kittens; congenital agnosia of right frontal and parietal areas; whole rebellion; clinical and microscopic study)

CORONIOS J. D. 1933 Development of behavior in the fetal cat. *Genet. Psychol. Monographs* 14, 283-386 (Description of quantitative examination of fetus in albinos by real, punctiform and pressure stimulation, observation of postnatal activity. Cephalocaudal gradient of maturation, gradual evolution of instinctive behavior differentiation and mass and specific reflexes)

DAVIS D. E. and L. V. DOMM. 1941 The sexual behavior of hormonally treated domestic fowl. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 48, 667-669 (Poulters; capons; testosterone; d. estrogen injections; hormonal control of primary and secondary sex behavior patterns)

DETWILER, S. R. 1925 Coordinated movement in supernumerary transplanted limbs. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 38, 467

1926 The cosmic theory of Weis. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 40, 465-470 (A reply to Weis' paper. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 40)

- DETWILER, S. R. 1930 Observations upon the growth, function, and nerve supply of limb when grafted to the head of salamander embryos. *Jour Exp Zool* 55 319-332 (Amblystoma punctatum, A. tigrinum, A. mexicanum; embryo heterotopic transplantation of limb bud (eye region, ear region) innervation of supernumerary limbs by cranial nerve; effect of peripheral load on hyperplasia of brain; coordination of limb with swallowing or gill movements)
- 1930 Some observations upon the growth, innervation, and function of heteroplastic limbs. *Jour Exp Zool* 57 183-203 (Amblystoma tigrinum, A. punctatum; embryos; heterotopic heteroplastic transplantation of limb buds; innervation of limb independent of specific diffusion in growth rate)
- 1942 Thirteen year of homologous function in normal and supernumerary grafted limbs. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 51 176-177 (Amblystoma mexicanum; heterotopic limb transplantation in embryo; regeneration of two supernumerary limbs; coordinated homologous function observed for 13 years)
- 1943 Unilateral substitution of the brachial region of the pinal cord by the ventral half of the medulla in Amblystoma. *Jour Exp Zool* 92 247-260 (Diff. restoration of medulla independent of environment; coordinated movements of limbs supplied by cleftic nerves)
- 1944 Behavior of Amblystoma larva lacking forebrain eye and nasal placodes. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 54 195-196 (Feeding reactions; olfactory brain, eye olfactory and lateral line sense organs in integrated behavior)
- 1946 Experiments upon the midbrain of Amblystoma embryo. *Anat Jour Anat* 78 115-138 (Midbrain spinal cord, heterotopic transplantation; tactile stimulation, locomotion; stability of polarization, growth of tecto-bulbs and tecto-spinal tracts)
- and R. L. CARPENTER 1929 An experimental study of the mechanism of coordinated movements in heterotopic limbs. *Jour Comp Neurol* 47 427-447 (Amblystoma; heterotopic limb transplantation; section of individual pinal nerve; role of 5th, 6th, and 7th spinal nerves in motor coordination; mechanism of overloading of peripheral nerves)
- and G. E. MCKENNON 1930 Further study upon the nerve supply and function of supernumerary grafted limbs. *Biol Bull* 39 353
- and R. H. VANDYKE 1954 The development and function of deafferented forelimbs in Amblystoma. *Jour Exp Zool* 68 321-346 (Excision of all regions of pinal cord in embryo; observations on adult posture of limbs; basic of response and spontaneous activity; relation of deafferentation to motor capacity of limb.)
- DEWEY, E. 1935 Behavior development in infants survey of the literature on prenatal and postnatal activity. viii + 321 pp. Columbia University Press New York. (Review of literature since 1920)
- DOMM, L. V. and D. E. DAVIS 1941 Sexual behavior of intersexual doves (pigeons). *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 48 463-467 (Femal sex hormone injections into egg effect on behavior patterns of fertilized male roosters)
- DOW, K. S. 1940 Partial gene is of the cerebellum in dog. *Jour Comp Neurol* 72 569-586 (Clinical and anatomical description of spontaneous gene is of cerebellum in dog)
- EAST, E. W. 1931 An anatomical study of the initiation of movement in rat embryos. *Anat Rec* 50: 201-219 (Initiation of movement not related with myelination motor nerve innervation muscle; establishment of flexor arcs bulbi pericardial plane; Nissl substance; neurofibrils; maturation of muscle)
- ECKSTEIN, A. and H. PAYFRATH 1928 Bewegung studien bei fruhgeborenen und jungen Sauglingen. (Studies of movements of premature and young infants.) *Zentchr Kinderheilk* 46 595-610 (Main alteration of periods of relative rest and activity in early postnatal life)
- ELLIS, R. S. 1919 A preliminary quantitative study of the Purkinje cells in normal abnormal, and case of human cerebellum with some note on functional localization. *Jour Comp Neurol* 30;
- ENEMAN, E. V. and G. PENCUS 1934 The extinction of reflexes. pinal muscle differentiation as an indicator of the decline of the rostral. *Jour Gen Physiol* 18 163
- EVANS, L. T. 1936 The development of the occlusal system with special reference to the occlusal system and its bearing on vocalization and social behavior. *Anat Rec* 64 187-201 (Gymnodonti; occlusal system reptile; morphology and histogenesis of occlusal system of rat to vocalization)
- FINKLER, W. 1921 and 1922 Kopftransplantation. (a) Funktionen (b) Kopplage replantiert. (c) Kopplage Austausch von Hydrophilus Köpfen zwischen Mausch und W. (d) Einfluss der replantierten Köpfe auf die Farblage der Körperanteile. *Ann d Anat d Wissensch* in Wien 18 (Images and larvae; Hydrophilus dyti cas Duxipus Temehri Vancs; Notomys; succ; heteroplastic head grafts; effect of heteroplastic head on ex behavior effect of grafts on pigmentation.)
- FISH, M. W. and W. F. WINDLE 1932 The effect of rotatory stimulation on the movements of the head and eyes in newborn and young kittens. *Jour Comp Neurol* 54 103-107 (Gene is of vestibular response the cat.)
- FITZGERALD, J. E. and W. F. WINDLE 1942 Some observations on early human fetal movement. *Jour Comp Neurol* 76 159-167 (Specific and non-specific reactions to sensory stimulation; effects of noise)
- FORBES, A. 1922 The interpretation of pinal reflexes in terms of present knowledge of nerve conduction. *Physiol Reviews* 2 361
- 1926 The basis of reflex coordination. *Science* 64: 163-165 (Critical review of theory of homologous response reflex coordination.)
- FORBES, H. S. and H. B. FORBES 1927 Fetal response to rotation. *Jour Comp Neurol* 7 333-355 (Main evidence of fetal response to sound; water, reactions of newborn infant)
- FRANCESCO, A. 1928 Experiments on heteroplastic transplantation of aschochord of Acipenser. *Bull d Soc Ital di Biol* 5 867-871

GESELL, A. 1928 Infancy and human growth. xvii + 418 pp. 64 fig. the MacMillan Co. New York, 1928 (Main: mental development for the first two years)

1929 Infant behavior in relation to pediatric. *Amer Jour Dis Child* 37 1055 1075 (Description of technique of observing and recording behavior of human infants; mental growth curves typical of mental deficiency mongolism and of rational dystrophy; puberty precocx, and prematurity)

1934 Analysis of infant behavior. A system of classification of forms and early growth of human behavior patterns. Vol. I in collaboration with H. Lee Thompson and Catharine Strunk Amatruda. Narrative. Vol. II, in collaboration with Alice Virginia Kellogg, Francis Lilliana Hg and J. Le Jervis. *Calson. Naturalistic Series* Pp. 1 523 524 921 3200 fig. (color photographs) Yale University Press. New Haven (Photographs of behavior of infant from month 1 interval from 4 to 36 weeks of age 24 different behavior situations)

1935 Behavior pattern and behavior morphology. *Science* 81 15 18 (Main: motion picture recording of infant development; differentiation of behavior patterns with maturation, integration with existing patterns)

1939 Reciprocal: terms in neurodevelopment. A principle of parallel organization in the patterning of infant behavior. *Jour Comp Neurol* 70: 161 180 (Human infant; hereditary studies; a flexo extensor; endoneurial posture; phalangeal flex)

1945 (In collaboration with Catharine S. Amatruda) The embryology of behavior. The beginnings of the human mind. 289 pp. Frontiers 44 pl. 63 fig. Harper and Brothers. New York.

QING-HSI, W. and LU TSE WEI 1944 The hind brain and the early development of behavior in frog. *Jour Neurophysiol* 1 17 151 162 (Rana limbochari; embryo; diencephalic brain; extirpation; yankida tactile stimulation; effect of brain to spinal reflex arcs)

GORDIN, M. B. 1929 The Moro embryonic reflex in infancy: its incidence and significance. *Amer Jour Dis Children* 35 26-34 (General embryonic reflex in normal human infants; pathological state; significance; indicative of cerebral pyramidal tract injury if persisting after 6 months of life)

GRAHAM BROWN, T. O. 1915 On the activity of the central nervous system of the unborn foetus of the cat, with discussion of the question whether the posture (walking etc.) is a reflex complex. *Jour Physiol* 49 208 215

GRAY, J. AND H. W. LINSMAN 1940 The effect of deafness upon the locomotor activity of amphibian limbs. *Jour Exp Biol* 17 227 236 (Bufo bufo; dull, relation of number of limbs to their use to ambulatory activity)

GREENE, W. F. and H. LAURENS, 1923 The effect of extirpation of the embryonic ear and eye equilibrium in Amblystoma punctatum. *Amer Jour Physiol* 64 120 (Embryos; ophtalmotomies following eye extirpation; loss of equilibrium; flowing ear extirpation; lack of compensatory adjustment. Augmentation of maladjustment by removal of contralateral eye and ear; improvement on removal of ipsilateral eye and ear; L. Amédée Biologie)

GRUENWALD, P. 1943 Stimulation of nephrogenic tissue by normal and abnormal conductors. *Anat. R.* 86 321 339

HAMBURGER, V. 1939 The development and invagination of transplanted limb primordia of chick embryo. *Jour Exp. Zool*, 80: 347 385 (Heterotopic transplantation to oesophagus; orientation and hyperplasia of invading nerve; development of non-innervated limb development; immobility; independence of morphogenesis and innervation.)

HARTMANN, KARL P. 1931 Untersuchungen über Juckempfindung Kratzen, und Pilomotorischer Reflex im Säuglingsalter. *Jahrb. Kinderh. Hk* 132 140 158 (Human infants; general sense of scratch reflex; demonstration of pilomotor and itching sensation pathways present at birth.)

HERRICK, C. J. 1924 Neurological foundations of animal behavior. Henry H. Holt and Company.

1929 Anatomical patterns and behavior patterns. *Physiol. Zool.* 2 439-448 (Adult hagfish; amphibian larva; review of work of Cornel Jansen, Coghill discusses generalization of CNS phylogenetically and ontogenetically)

1937 Development of the brain of Amblystoma. I. early functional stage. *Jour Comp Neurol* 67 381-422 (Amblystoma punctatum, A. Tigrinum, embryo larva; comparison of Coghill's functional with Harri's morphological stage; motor differentiation prior to sensory localization of swimming; sensory relation of physiological and anatomical data)

1938 Development of the cerebrum of Amblystoma during early swimming stage. *Jour Comp Neurol* 68 203 241 (Amblystoma punctatum, A. tigrinum; development of motor and optic diencephalic connections in relation to swimming)

1938 Development of the brain of Amblystoma punctatum from early swimming to drifting stage. *Jour Comp Neurol* 69 15 30 (Myelophagy and histogenesis related with function.)

1944 The effect of sciculus laryngeal edema on actions in amphibians and fishes. *Jour Comp Neurol* 81 307 331 (Adult form; histology; relation of developmental (laryngeal) system to change in motor pattern of action system)

and G. E. COGHILL. 1915 The development of reflex mechanisms in Amblystoma. *Jour Comp Neurol* 25 65

HERTWIG, O. 1925/1926 (1927) Die Funktionen und Regenerationen der Extremitäten und der Extremitätentransplantate. (The functional and regenerative capacities of homo- and heterospecific limb transplants.) *Sitzungsber. u. Abh. N. tierforsch. Ges. R. loek*, 36 3 1 62 65 (Salmonids; Triton; laryngeal; Axiol; axcha; growth of limb; incompleteness of metamorphosis of limb in larva; functional gene flow in homochronically transplanted limb; girdle type I; confirmation of theory of homologous response)

HEWER, E. E. 1935 The development of nerve endings in the human fetus. *Jour Anat.* 69: 369 379 (Histogenesis of tripud muscles and all type nerve endings; development of sensory before motor ending; discussion of functional significance)

HINES, M. 1942 The development and regression of reflexes postural and progressive in the young macaque. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 541 (Contrib. Embryol. 30) 153-209 (Neonatal and infant monkey; neurological examination; observations on the reflex activity and coordinated responses; social and adaptive behavior.)

MORTRETER, J. 1932 Experimental production of cerebral formations with aid of dead germinal substance. Forsch. u. Fortsch. 8: 454

-- 1934 (1) Der Einfluss thermischer Reize auf die chemische Eingriff auf die Lebensfähigkeit von Triton-Keimzellen. (2) Über die Verbreitung und die Substanz und ihre Leistungen im Triton-Keim. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Organ. 132: 225-304 (Not specifically neural.)

1935 Über das Verhalten von Anaxenektoderm in Urodel-Keimzellen. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Organ. 133: 427-494. (Not specifically neural.)

HOOKE, D. 1911 The development and function of voluntary and cardiac muscle in embryos without eye. Jour. Exp. Zool. 11: 159-186

-- 1917 Studies on regeneration in the spinal cord. II. The effect of removal of portion of the spinal cord: the fate of closed neural folds on the healing of the cord wounds on the polarity of the laminae of the cord and on the behavior of frog embryo. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 27: 421-449

1922 Preliminary results of section of portions of the embryonic spinal cord about its long axis. Anat. Rec. 23: 20

1925 Studies on regeneration in the spinal cord. III. Reestablishment of anatomical and physiological continuity after transection in frog tadpoles. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 38: 315-347

---- 1930 Physiological reactions of spinal cord with severed spinal cord. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 28: 89

1932 Spinal cord regeneration in the young rainbow fish, *Lepomis reticulatus*. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 56: 277-297 (Section of spinal cord; complete morphological and functional regeneration in 14 days.)

-- 1936 Early fetal activity in mammals (Physiological and morphological studies on human prenatal development. Publ. No. 6. Department of Anatomy, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine.) Y. I. Jour. Biol. Med. 5: 579-602. (Critical review of recent literature on fetal activity in mammals; new observations on human fetus.)

1942 Fetal reflexes and instinctual processes. Psychosom. Med. 4: 199-205 (Human fetus; observation and tactile stimulation; genesis of postnatal activity; flexor response.)

and J. S. NICHOLAS 1927 The effect of injury to the spinal cord of rats in prenatal stage. Anat. Rec. 35: 14-15 ((Also in Amer. Jour. Physiol. 81: 503.) An. Abstr. t.)

-- 1930 Spinal cord section in rat fetus. Jour. Comp. Neurol. 50: 413-467 (Mus. norvegicus albino embryos; spinal cord transection; tactile stimulation; threefold to tenfold normal development of coordinated movements. No evidence of regeneration within the cord.)

IKEDA, Y. and H. AMATATSU 1941 Über den Einfluss der Erhaltungsmöglichkeit der Linse bei zwei Urodelarten (*Triturus pygmaeus* und *Hynobius nebulosus*) die sich bezüglich der Fähigkeit zur Wirtslinsenregeneration voneinander wesentlich unterscheiden. J. p. Jour. Med. Sci. Anat. 8: 205-226 (Not specifically neural.)

IRWIN, O. C. and A. P. WEISS. 1930 A note on mass activity in newborn infants. Pedagogical Seminary and Jour. Genet. Psychol. 30: 20-30 (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

JELLINEK, A. 1922 Die Replantation von Augen. VII. Drahtseile suchen an Ratten mit optisch verschiedenen Futterstoffen. An. d. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Wien. 10. (Rats; blinded normal; with transplanted eyes; demonstration of return of vision in eye transplant by use of color by rats as lure to food.)

JENSEN, K. 1932 Differential reactions to taste and temperature stimuli in newborn infants. Genetic Psychol. Monogr. 121: 363-479 (Variations in differential reactions to large group of infants; reactions to various stimuli; effects of simultaneous presentation of various stimuli on sucking response.)

JONES, D. S. 1937 Origin of sympathetic trunk in chick embryo. Anat. Rec. 70: 45-65

JUNG, G. 1930 Entwicklungsmechanische Untersuchungen am Gehörorgan der Frosche (Development of the frog ear.) Zeitschr. f. Naturforsch. u. Naturheilk. 25: 526-554 (Mammalian ear; culture; extrinsic and intrinsic nuclei; regulatory development of various parts; ear effect on growth of head, response of animal.)

KAHN, R. H. 1925 Kopfrumpfplantation. Carcinoma in morosus. Zool. Anz. 62: 75-80 (Reproduction of Fink's work, 1923. Survival of decapitated body many days after death if grafted head is removed. No effect of head graft on pigmentation.)

KALLMAN, F. J. S. E. BARBERA and H. METZGER. 1940 The association of hereditary myopia with mental deficiency. Case records of bilateral anophthalmos and mental deficiency in pair of identical twins. Amer. Jour. Med. Defic. 45: 25-36 (Many genetic; clinical study; mental deficiency and abnormal EEG associated with CNS malformation.)

KASAHARA, M. and S. INAMATSU 1931 Die Kinnreflexe im Säuglingsalter. Arch. Kinderheilk. 92: 302-304 (Human infant; general blinking reflex on stimulation of optic nerve.)

KEIL, J. H. 1940 Functional spinal cord regeneration in adult rainbow fish. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 43: 175-177 (Labeled to regenerate; high percentage of functional recovery following complete transection.)

KELLOGG, W. N. 1941 A method for recording the activity of the human fetus in utero, with preliminary results. Jour. Genet. Psychol. 58: 307-326 (Technique.)

--- and L. A. KELLOGG. 1933 The personality and the child: A study of the environmental influences upon behavior. 341 pp. 100 fig. Whitely, H. Mous. McGraw-Hill Book Co. Inc.; New York. (Report on human and chimpanzee infants reared in identical environment.)

KENNARD M. A. 1940 Relation of eye to motor impairment in man and abnorma primate Arch N or Psych 43: 377-397 (Cortical ablation in monkey clinical observation in man; effect of motor function of visual system; plasticity and persistence)

KOFFKA K. 1924 The growth of the mind. An introduction to child psychology. Translated by R. M. Ogden. New York.

KOLLROS J. 1942 Localized maturation of the hind limb to use reflex mechanism by thyroid implants into the tadpole hindbrain. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 49: 204-206

1942 Experimental study on the development of the orofacial reflex in Amphibia. I. The ontogeny of the reflex and its relationship to metamorphosis. Jour Exp Zool 89: 37-67 (Amphibia Triturus; mechanical analysis of reflex; relation to central and peripheral factors)

1943 Experimental study on the development of the orofacial reflex in Amphibia. II. Localized maturation of the reflex mechanism effected by thyroid implants into the hindbrain. Physiol Zool 16: 269-279 (Frog tadpole; medulla; local excitation of orofacial reflex by hormones; relation of reflex activity to age; metamorphosis)

1943 Experimental study on the development of the orofacial reflex in Amphibia. III. The influence of the periphery on the reflex ontogeny. Jour Exp Zool 92: 121-142 (Triturus torosus; Amphibia; tigrinus; punctum; homotopy and heterotopy; grafts; tactile stimulation; development of reflexogeny; effects of metamorphosis; modulation of sensory response)

KOPPANYI, T. 1921 Die Replantation von Augen. III. Die Physiological der plantarischen Stäbe. Ges. Anst. d. Akad. d. Wiss. nat. 1: 151-158 (Rat; return of vision after eye transplantation.)

and C. BAKER. 1925 Further studies on the transplantation of the spotted rat. Amer Jour Physiol 71: 344

1925 Further studies on the transplantation of the spotted rat. Amer Jour Physiol 71: 344-348 (Return of pupillary reactions; photostasis and positive Wagners; evidence of return of vision following transplantation.)

and P. WEISS. 1922 Functionell Regeneration des Rückenmark bei Anomalien. Anst. d. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien. 59: 206 (Carass vulgaris; Triton alpestris; larva; function of spinal cord; return of orofacial motor function; and metamorphosis in Amphibia; histological study of regeneration; spinal cord)

KRAMER, W. 1934 Über Regulations und Induktionen in der tierischen Induktion. Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Organ. 131: 220-237 (Not specifically neural.)

KUCHEROVA, F. M. 1935 (See statement of source of the manuscript by the formation of the embryonic plate.) A khiv Anatomi Gistolgi i Embriologii 14: 361-370 (Not specifically neural)

KUO Z. Y. 1932. Ontogeny of embryonic behavior in Aves. II. The histology and general nature of the behavior of the chick embryo. Jour Exp Zool 61: 395-430 (Spontaneous behavior from first movements to hatching observed through oil of immersion)

KUO Z. Y. 1932. Ontogeny of embryonic behavior in Aves. II. The mechanical factors in the various stages leading to hatching. Jour Exp Zool 62: 453-487 (Description of spontaneous movements; withdrawal of yolk sac; pulmonary circulation; and drying of membranes in relation to hatching)

1939. Studies in the physiology of the embryo in various systems. I. Effects of cutaneous motility of the chick embryo. Jour Exp Zool 82: 371-396 (Effects of urea on spontaneous movement; reflex activity; heart beat; and animal nutrition. Effects on differentiation of motility)

1939. Studies in the physiology of the embryo in various systems. II. Experimental evidence of the ontogeny of the reflex theory in development. Jour Comp. Neurol 70: 437-459 (Chick and frog embryo; relation of physiological conditions to environment; unarisation and type of stimuli to general reflex response)

1939. Studies in the physiology of the embryo in various systems. IV. Development of the typhlocholonic hindgut in the chick embryo. Jour Neurophysiol 2: 488-493 (No difference or relation between development of ACh and development of reflex behavior)

1939. Experimental evidence on ontogeny of the reflex theory of development. Jour Comp. Neurol 70: 437-459

and TSI CHEN SHEN. 1936. Ontogeny of embryonic behavior in Aves. X. Gastric movement in the chick embryo. Jour Comp. Psych 1: 21-87 (Kymograph tracings; increase in amplitude of contraction with gastric change in frequency)

LANGLOIS P. 1889. Note sur l'entre psychomoteur de mouvement. C. R. Soc. B. 1: 41-503

LANGWORTHY O. R. 1924. A physiological study of the reactions of young decerebrate animals. Amer Jour Physiol 1: 69-254-264 (Infant rabbit; debilitation; appearance of increased activity rather than rigidity; relation between decerebrate rigidity and time of preparation for landing)

1925. The development of proprioception and posture in young pigeons. Amer Jour Physiol 74: 1-13 (Pouch young; action of brain; trigeminal level; debilitation; production of increased motility; very young animals; debilitation; rigidity in late)

1926. Relation of nature of decerebrate rigidity to the time of myelination of tracts in the brain stem and spinal cord of young animals. Contribut to Embryol 17: 125-140

1927. Correlation of physiological and morphological studies of the development of the allantoic pouches in the rabbit. Jour Physiol 380: Contribut to Embryol 19: 149-176 (Pouch young; to ducts; plotting of electrical activity; positive area in the cortex; development of various units with age)

1927. Histological development of the rabbit motor tract in young kittens correlated with the physiological reaction to electrical stimulation. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 380: Contribut to Embryol 19: 177-208 (Newborn and young kittens; electrical stimulation of motor cortex; related histological studies; observations on myelination.)

LANGWORTHY O. R. 1928 The behavior of pouch young opossums related with the myelination of tracts in the nervous system. *Ann. Comp. Neurol.* 46: 201-247. (Coordinated movements prior to myelination; relation of myelination of sensory fibers; relation of phylogenetic development to myelination.)

1929 A study of the development of reflex activity in the young kittens and the myelination of tracts in the nervous system. *Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ.* 394. *Contrib. to Embryol.* 20: 127-171. (Sequence of myelination; relation with behavior; relation to phylogenetic development of fiber tracts.)

1930 Medullated tracts in the brain stem of seventh-month human fetus. *Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ.* 407. *Contrib. to Embryol.* 21: 37-52. (Myelination of cranial nerve; brain and spinal cord fiber tracts; Correlation with function.)

1932 Development of behavior patterns and myelination of tracts in nervous system. *Arch. Neurol. Psychiat.* 28: 1363-1382. (Myelination, cat, opossum; relation of myelination to phylogenetic development of fiber tracts; function.)

1932 The differentiation of behavior patterns in the fetus and infant. *Biol. Med.* 5: 265-277. (Cat, opossum; review of author's work for past year; Correlation of myelination of tracts with development of behavior.)

1933 Development of behavior patterns and myelination of the nervous system in the human fetus and infant. *Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ.* 443. *Contrib. to Embryol.* 24: 3-57. (Opossum; cat; development of reflex behavior; correlation with myelination of the nervous system; adequate stimuli for fetal movement.)

LAPICQUE, M. and S. NOMURA. 1928 Modifications de la bronchiectasie de la petite du tétard au cours de la métamorphose. (Modifications de la bronchiectasie de la petite du tétard au cours de la métamorphose.) *C. R. Soc. Biol.* 99: 596-597. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

LARSELL O. and E. McCRAID J. 1935 A certain function in pouch young of the opossum. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 32: 774-776. (Pre-embryonic period.)

and J. F. LARSELL. 1944 The development of the organ of Corti in relation to the function of hearing. *Trans. Am. Acad. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol.* 1943: 333-357. (Didelphis virginiana; pouch young; related histological and cinematographic study of development of the organ.)

and A. A. ZIMMERMAN. 1935 Morphological and functional development of the membrane labyrinth in the opossum. *Ann. Comp. Neurol.* 43: 93-116. (Didelphis virginiana; correlated physiological and histological study of the membrane labyrinth; response to tone of different frequency in relation to differentiation of organ of Corti.)

LASHLEY K. S. 1930 Brain mechanisms and intelligence. *Chicago University of Chicago Press.*

LAUGHTON M. B. 1926 Studies on young decerebrate mammals. *Ann. Comp. Neurol.* 75: 339-350. (Young rabbits; cat; dog; decerebrate; rigidity; level of reflexes; response of decerebrate rigidity below threshold level only after further maturation.)

LEHMANN F. E. 1934 Die Lebensbildung von Rana fusca in ihre Abhängigkeit von chemischen und elektrischen Faktoren. *Arch. Mikrosk. Anat. Org.* 131: 333-361. (Not specifically neural.)

LENGERER H. von. 1924. Kopftransplantation an C. leopoldi. *Zool. Anz.* 59: 166-170. (Hydrophilus pluvialis; Dytiscus marginalis; Cybaeidae; galls; head grafts; peripheral movements in extremities; and gut; many days without reflexes to presence of head; Effects of xenoplastic grafts on pigmentation; lack of effects of heteroplastic grafts; exsanguis; Severe reflexes; work of Pinski on head transplantation in insects.)

LEWIS M. R. 1924 Spontaneous rhythmical contractions of the muscles of the bronchial tube and air sacs of the chick embryo. *Ann. Jour. Physiol.* 68: 386-388. (Observations on above phenomenon between 9th and 14th days of incubation; role of nerve in production in doubt.)

LEWIS W. H. 1924 The influence of temperature on the rhythm of the isolated heart of the young chick embryo. *Bull. Hopkins Hosp.* 35: 252-257.

LEVIN G. 1937 Racial and individuality in the human brain. *Ann. Jour. Phys. Anthropol.* 22: 345-380. (Two children; adult; rope; prominent behavior; and artists; lack of relation of configuration of brain with intellectual and personality traits.)

LOO Y. T. 1929 On the formation of human brain tissue ontogenetically with discussion on the function of different reticular layers. *Anat. Anz.* 68: 305-324. (Human; tissue; differential growth of tissue; formation of layers in brain.)

LOPACHOV G. 1935 Die Vorgänge der pränatalen Entwicklung des Embryos bei Triton cristatus. *Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol.* 54: 299-312. (Not specifically neural.)

LURIE M. H. 1941 The waiting (inching) guinea pig. *Ann. Otol. Rhinol. Laryngol.* 50: 113-128. (Genetic; spontaneous; locomotion; reproduction; acetylcholine; degeneration of ganglia of Corti; histological study; response to sound.)

LUTHER, W. 1935 Entwicklungsphysiologie des Menschen. *Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie* 114: 114-137. (Not specifically neural.)

MCCRAID J. E. and C. W. BRAY. 1937 The development of hearing in the opossum. *Ann. Comp. Neurol.* 75: 503-517. (Pouch young; critical periods of reflex movements to sound; development of sensitivity; relation of magnitude of reflexes to intensity of stimulation. Quantitative.)

MACDOWELL, C. E. 1922?? Alcoholism and the behavior of white rats. II The mass behavior of treated and untreated groups. *Ann. Comp. Neurol.* 37: 417-456. (Slight, but statistically significant, effect of maternal alcoholism on lowering response of offspring.)

MCKENZIE, J. M. 1930 Eye movement and optic system. *Psychol. Monographs* 3: 321-430. (Mass; response of oculomotor and efferent copies.)

NAYRAC, P and PATOIR. 1929 Histoire anatomoclinique d'un aedon poble (Rémarque sur l'origine des mouvements atetotiques) (Athetosis movements in an aedon epileptic monstrosity) *Re Neurologique* 36: 439-446 (Main; movements in 2 years old monstrosity lacking pyramidal tract, cerebral cortex, corpus striatum, and subthalamus)

NEWBERRY H. 1941 The measurement of three types of fetal activity *Jour Comp Psychol* 32: 521-530 (Human; tambour recording during normal pregnancy incidence of kicking, kicking and quivering movements during last 5 lunar months)

NICHOLAS J S. 1922 The reaction of Amblystoma tigrinum to life story stimuli *Jour Exp Zool* 35: 257-283 (The larva of Amblystoma percolvent without the larva la scurriture qui leur est présentée fait fuir le jour, mais il n'est certain qu'il en sente l'effet) *L'Année Biologique*

1924 Regulation of posture in the forelimb of Amblystoma punctatum *Jour Exp Zool* 40: 113

1928 Progress in ord degeneration and lateral transmission of spinal impulses following section of the spinal cord in albino-rat foetus *Anat Rec* 38: 24

1928 Effects of experimental block of the amphibian nervous system. *Proc Soc Exp. Biol Med* 25: 662-663

1929 An analysis of the response of isolated portions of the amphibian nervous system *Zeitsch Wiss Biol Abt D Roux Arch. f Entw Mech. d Organ* 118: 78-120 (Amblystoma punctatum; extirpation of portions of embryonic spinal cord, blocking of efference by limb transplantation, reflexes in late larval development; spinal hypoplasia following functional loss of descending fibre connections in spinal cord preparations.)

1929 Movements in transplanted limb *Proc Soc Exp. Biol Med* 26: 729-731 (Preliminary report)

1933 The relation of movement of nerve supply in transplanted limbs of Amblystoma. *Jour Comp Neur* 57: 253-283 (Embryo; heterotopic limb transplantation; association of limb movements with normal movements of new environment. Effect of vascularization on nerve pattern; effect of reaction on limb function. Importance of CNS rather than periphery in determining response)

1935 Limb movements controlled by electrical stimulation of nerve roots and trunks in Amblystoma. *Jour Comp Neur* 61: 413-421 (Do sal laminectomy and exposure of limb nerve; observation on stimulation of dorsal roots in normal animal; extirpation of embryonic limb rudiment and stimulation of ulnar abnormal nerve complex; role of sensory components in reaction patterns; role of peripheral integration.)

1927 The effect of injury to the spinal cord of rats in prenatal stage *Anat. R* 35: 14

1928 Progress in degeneration and lateral transmission of spinal impulses following section of the spinal cord in albino rat foetus *Anat. R* 38: 24

OLIVO O M. 1924. Différenciation morphologique fonctionnelle du coeur de l'embryon de paille *Giorn. d. Med. T. rine* 67: 117-118

OLIVO O M. 1924. Sull'inizio della capacità funzionale del cuore e contrattilità dell'embrione di paille in relazione alla loro differenziazione funzionale morfologica. I. Differenziazione funzionale morfologica dell'abbozzo del cuore. *R. Accad. Linc* 33: 209-212 (See ext ref ranc)

1925 Sull'inizio della capacità funzionale del cuore e contrattilità dell'embrione di paille in relazione alla loro differenziazione funzionale morfologica. II. Differenziazione funzionale morfologica del cuore. *R. Accad. Linc* 33: 297-300 (II. Time of appearance of spontaneous myogenic contraction in heart embryonic myotome related with histologic differentiation.) (I. Electric stimulation of excitable heart by modern determination of excitability prior to differentiation of true myofibrils)

1925 Sull'analisi della funzione contrattile del cuore di embrioni di paille in rapporto alla loro differenziazione morfologica. *Arch. exp. Zool.* 113: 427-500 18 fig (Time of appearance of spontaneous myogenic contractility time of response to electric current and temperature change. Effect of calcium chloride on heart after the appearance of myofibrils)

1925 Sull'istituzione della microscopia tra le fasi di frammenti di cuore embrionale di paille di lombo coltivati in vitro *Atti Soc. Ital. Biol. Spe. Zool.* 2: 191-204

1926 Sulla ripresa di attività ritmica contrattile postuma di frammenti di cuore di paille coltivati in vitro *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Spe.* 1: 516-519

1926 Sui fattori della differenziazione strutturale funzionale degli elementi miocardici di paille coltivati in vitro *Mont. Zool. Ital.* 37: 69-74

1926 Sull'istituzione della microscopia tra le fasi di frammenti di cuore embrionale di paille di lombo coltivati in vitro *Arch. f. exp. Zool. Be. Beobacht.* 2: 191-203 (Observation on synchronous contraction of heart fragments from chick and pigeon embryos grown in vitro. Reaction synchronous when fragments were opposed and asynchronous when fragments separated.)

1933 Attività funzionale del cuore embrionale *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Spe.* 6: 6-8

OPPENHEIMER, J M. 1936 The development of isolated blastoderms of *Fundulus heteroclitus* *Jour Exp. Zool.* 72: 247-249 (Not specifically neural)

1936 Transplantation experiment on development of behavior in chick embryos the presence of automatic movements *Jour Comp Neur* 60: 271-283 (Observations on local limb flexion and spontaneous "winking" movements)

ORR, D. W. and W. F. WINDLE. 1934 The development of behavior in chick embryos the presence of automatic movements *Jour Comp Neur* 60: 271-283 (Observations on local limb flexion and spontaneous "winking" movements)

PANETH J. 1935 Ueber die Erregbarkeit des Herzes der neugeborenen Ratte *Arch. f. d. exp. Phys.* 1: 37-202

PANKRATZ, D S. 1931 A preliminary report on the fetal movements in the rabbit. *Anat. Rec.* 48: 58-59

- PANKRATZ, D. S. 1931 The development of the suprarenal gland in the albino rat, with a consideration of its position in relation to the rigidity of foetal movements. *Anat. Rec.* 49: 31-49. (For histological and morphological studies of suprarenal correlated with in relation to spontaneous movements.)
- PATON S. 1907 The reactions of the vertebrate embryo to stimulation and the associated changes in the nervous system. *Mitt. Zool. Stat. Napoli* 18: 535
- PAVLOV I. P. 1927 Conditional reflexes: an investigation of the physiological activity of the cerebral cortex. Translated and edited by G. V. Anrep. Oxford.
- PEARSON G. H. J. 1928 Effect of gaze on vibratory sensibility. *Arch. Neur. Psychiat.* 20: 482-496. (Main; relation of gaze and Parkinsonism to deep tactile perception.)
- PEIPER, A. 1926 Über die Helligkeits- und Farberempfindungen des Frühgeborenen. (Sensitivity of premature infants to brightness and color.) *Arch. Kinderheilk.* 80: 1-20. (Demonstration of normal vision in premature human infants.)
- 1926 Die Hirnreife des Neugeborenen. (Brain activity of the newborn babe.) *Jahrb. Kinderheilk.* 111: 290-314. (A review of the literature.)
- 1934 Erregung und Hemmung. *Jahrb. Kinderheilk.* 143: 143-152. (Premature infants; respiratory tracing during exposure to unconditioned dietary stimuli; observations on response reinforcement and inhibition.)
- PIATT J. 1941 Grafting of limbs in place of the eye in Amblyotoma. *Jour. Exp. Zool.* 86: 77-84. (Amblyotoma punctatum embryos; limbs innervated by phthalimide by V. VII, attached to eye muscle; synchronous movement with intact eye result of muscular attachments.)
- PIERON H. 1924. Effets de la suppression unilatérale d'un oeil et de l'antenné chez l'insecte. *Publ. de la Nat. 2* (Dipt. et Coleoptera); effects of eye extirpation on coordination in flight walking (for movements.)
- POWELL E. (editor) 1938 Neuromuscular function and development. *Re. Quart. Amer. Assoc. Health Phys. Educ. (Suppl.)* 3: 37-48. (Summary of the dealing with fundamental nerve and muscle physiology.)
- PRATT K. C. 1930 Note on the relation of temperature and humidity to the activity of young infants. *Pedagogical Seminary and Jour. Genetic Psychol.* 38: 480-484. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)
1934. Generalization and specificity of the plantar response in newborn infants. The reflexogenic zones: I. Differential sensitivity and effector segment participation at the origin of the area of stimulation. (French and German summary.) *Pedagogical Seminary and Jour. Genetic Psychology* 44: 265-300. (Stroki g of g with controlled pressure and duration; observations on type of response elicited from different segmental areas.)
- PRATT K. C. 1934 Generalization and specificity of the plantar response in newborn infants. The reflexogenic zones: II. Segmental patterning of response. *Jour. Genetic Psychol.* 45: 22-38. (Main; preferential exhibition of small number of plantar segmental response patterns out of total possible number of patterns; evidence of specificity of organization.)
- A. K. NELSON and K. H. SUM. 1930 The behavior of the newborn infant. *xiv* / 237 pp. Ohio State Univ. City Pr. Columbus.
- POJDLA, J. 1927 Nota sobre o pelo sensitivo (Note on the sensory hairs.) *Boll. Soc. Iberica Ciencias Nat.* 1927: 32-35. (Newborn rat; histology of sensory endings around sensory hairs in relation to precocious sensory development of rat.)
- 1927 Nota sobre a reação tática. (The tatic reaction.) *Boll. Soc. Iberica Ciencias Nat.* 1927: 109-113. (Rat; tatic term; histological descriptions; relation to reactions of rat in orienting itself to mother's nipple.)
- 1927 Nota embriológica-psicológica sobre o neuro-epitélio. (Embryological psychological note on the embryonic neuro-epithelium of the fetal rat.) *Boll. Soc. Iberica Ciencias Nat.* 1927: 104-108. (Histological evidence for more precocious development of tatic sensation in rats than in man.)
- RANNEY E. T. and L. CARMICHAEL. 1934. Localizing responses to tactile stimuli in the foetal rat in relation to the psychological problem of space perception. *Jour. Gen. Psychol.* 43: 3-21.
- RAWDON SMITH, A. F. L. CARMICHAEL and B. WELLMAN. 1938 Electrical response from the cochlea of the fetal guinea pig. *Jour. Exp. Psychol.* 23: 531-535. (Report of the Weaver B. y effect at 62 post-insemination days.)
- REDSLOB K. 1935 L. développement de la racine Arch. Anat. Hist. Embryol. 19: 135-229. (Not specifically neural.)
- RHINES R. 1943 An experimental study of the development of the medial longitudinal fasciculus in the chick. *Jour. Comp. Neur.* 79: 107-124. (Embryology; excision brain; silver stain; description of growth of medial longitudinal fasciculus; relation to spontaneous motility.)
- RICHARDS T. W. H. NEWBERRY and R. FALLGATER. 1938 Study in fetal behavior: II. Activity of the human fetus in utero and its relation to other prenatal conditions, particularly the mother's basal metabolic rate. *Child Development* 9: 69-78. (Reports of mothers; variations in fetal activity in last trimester; pregnancy; relation with maternal BMR.)
- RICHTER, C. P. 1934 The grasp reflex of the newborn infant. *Amer. Jour. Dis. Children* 48: 327-332. (Observations on the development and variation in the grasp reflex of human infants.)
- RIDDOGH G. 1917 The reflex functions of the completely divided plantar foot in man, compared with those associated with less severe lesions. *Brain* 40: 264-402.
- RIESE W. 1944 Structure and function of the mammalian cerebral cortex at the time of birth. *Virginia Med. Month.* 71: 134-139. (Neonatal bear rat; histology cortex; relation of function to histological differentiation.)

RIESE, W. 1945. Structure and function of the brain (the opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*)) at the time of birth. Jour. Mammal. 26 148-153. (Histology and behavior; independence of motor activity from diff. ventilation of cerebral cortex, spinal neurons, etc.)

RINDONE, A. 1930. Proce i rigenerativi nella
eurotomia trochaearia. Ricerche sperimentali
(Regenerative proce i in retrochaearia euro-
tomia Experimental re trochae) Monist. Zool. Ital.
40: 447-451. (Dogs; action sensory root of trigeminal;
generation as shown by return of meal reflex and
utaneous sensation.)

ROFFO A. H. 1925 Sobre la pulsación de los trozos de tejidos del ramos cultivados in vitro. Revista Ual Buenos Aires 2 431. Alsina: Boll. Inst. M. d. Exp. Buenos Aires 1: 387 392 (Notes on pulsation of two fragments of radicle tissue cultivated in vitro.)

ROGALSKI, T. 1933. Da Ausreifen de Gehirnnerv-
bei Knochenflecken (*Salmo trutta*). (Im Zusam-
menhang mit dem Eintritt de Nervenfunktionen.)
Ztschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. I. Ztschr. Anat. u.
Entwicklungsgesch. 101: 480-510. (Topology and
broadness of myelination in relation to function
of parts of nervous system.)

ROGERS F T 1920 On the regeneration of the
vagus nerve. *Ames Jour Physiol.* 13 13-24
(Dog and cat; section and suture of vagus nerve;
return of electric excitability; lack of return of
cardio-inhibitory and gastric motor function.)

ROGERS, W. M. 1932 Physiological response of limbs with both independent and dual innervation in *Amblystoma*. *Anat. Rec.* 52 (suppl.) (Abstract.)

--- 1934 Heterotopic spinal cord grafts in
abandoned embryos Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci.
U.S.A. 20 247-249 (Innervation of limbs by
brachial and non-brachial heterotopically grafted
cord; diffuse entanglement of brachial reflex mechanism
1 isolation from rest of CNS.)

ROGOSINA, M. N. 1937 Die Induktionswirkung
pflanzliche Gewebe auf das Ektoderm der Gastrula.
Roux Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Organ. 137 317
326. (Not specifically neural.)

ROMANES, G. J. 1942 The development and significance of the all columns in the ventral horn of the cervical and upper thoracic spinal cord of the rabbit. Jour Anat, 76 113 (Adult and embryonic rabbit; histology; relation of *flula diffusa* extensor to reflex activity; development of limb musculature)

RYLAND P 1925 Ablation of graft intracardiac
de moed de Keith-Flack (staus) hess la chevre 1
menton 1 chat et le lapin. Graft heterogène du
oend de Keith-Flack chez 1 chien, la chevre et le
menton. (Removal of the Keith-Flack (staus) node
and intracardiac grafts of the same in goat, sheep,
cat and rabbit. Heterogeneous grafts of the Keith-
Flack node in dog, goat and sheep) C. R. Soc Biol.
95 1439 1441. (Report of successful return of
bithyric circulation. Under operations above)

SAWYER, C. H. 1943 Choline teras and the be
havi problem in Amblystoma I. The relationship
between the development of the enzyme and sa ly
motility II. The effects of inhibiting choline tera
Jour Exp. Zool. 92 1-29

SAWYER, C H 1943 Cholinesterase and the behavior problem in Amblystoma. III. The distribution of cholinesterase in nerve and muscle throughout development. IV Cholinesterase in *rivies* muscle. Jour Exp Zool 94: 1-29 (Amblystoma punctatum embryos and larvae) normal concentration of ChE in nerve and muscle; reduction of Cholinesterase in nerve muscle; production of Choline terase in innervated muscle by nerve ending associated structure

SAERS A. L. 1941. Congenital anomaly of the cerebellar vermis Arch. Path. 32 52 63 (Man; congenital rudimentary vermis associated with internal hydrocephalus and enlarged 4th ventricle; clinical and anatomical description.)

SCHAFER, E. S. 1927 Recovery after severance of cutaneous nerve. Brain 50: 1-5 (Main; adjective tactile; following injury to posterior internal cutaneous nerve arm by section; complete; time of recovery of sensation, hyperesthesia in early stage of regeneration; dissociation of modality of sensation.)

SHARPENBERG L.G and W.F. WINDLE, 1938 A study of spinal cord development in silver stained sheep embryos correlated with early onset movements Jour Anat. 72: 344-350 (Development of motor neurons, intersegmental fibre and sensory apparatus correlated with fetal behavior)

SCHULTZE W 1937 Ube da Riechvermögen und den Bau de Geruchsorgans von Triton vulgaris und nach de Metamorphose Zeitachr Morph. u. Ökol. Tir 32 463 491 (Development of sense of smell related with histology)

SHANER, R F 1936 Development of the fine structure and dience connections of the globus pallidus corpus of Lays and substantia nigra 1 the pig Jour Comp Neur 64: 213 233 (Morpho- and histogen studies with diagrams of functional units, ancs.)

SHARPEY-SHAFER, E. 1927 On functional recovery
after severance of cutaneous nerves Jour. Physiol.
63 vii ix. (An abstract.)

-- 1930 The permanent results of denervation of cutaneous are Quart. Jour Exp Physiol. 10: 93-99 (Animal 77 man 77; cutaneous denervation; diff rental responses to pain, touch temperature following regeneration as shown by physiological time.)

SHIRLEY M. M. 1931 The first two years of development of twenty five babies. Vol. I Postnatal development (Inst. Child Welfare Monograph No. 6) 227 p. 10 pl. University of Minnesota Press Minneapolis (Sensory motor and psychological development.)

MONTAG, L. W. and R. F. WALLACE. 1934. Preliminary report of the F is fund study of fetal ctivity
Am. Jour. Dis. Children 48 1050-1057 (Man)
Records of fetal ctivity in utero heart beat. A relation
a emotional state and fatigue in mother }

1935 The movement response of the human fetus to sound stimuli. Child Development 6 53 258 (Application of sound stimulus to maternal abdomen; increase in fetal movements in utero measured in magnitude (etc. hears term.)

PERRY, R. W. 1939. Functional results of cross is
transplantation in the hind limb of the Dingo rat.
Nat. Rec. 75 (suppl.): 51

SPERRY R. W. 1940 The functional result of mass transplantation in the hind limb of the rat. Jour Comp. Neurol. 73: 379-404. (Transplantation of lemniscus and extensor muscles of young adult rats; maladaptive function not attributable to reduction of direct or by transposing nerve; peripheral effects after deafferentation.)

-- 1941 The effect of cross-synapse to the tonogenic muscle in the hind limb of the rat. Jour Comp. Neurol. 75: 1-19. (Young adult rats; flexor and extensor muscles of hank; generation, functional maladaptation; lack of modification by training and force of use of operated limb)

1942 Transplantation of motor nerve and muscle in the forelimb of the rat. Jour Comp. Neurol. 76: 283-321. (Adults; transplantation of flexor and extensor muscles; amputation; tallo; contralateral front and ipsilateral hind limb; failure of adaptation of basic motor patterns; no effect of learning)

-- 1942 Fixed pattern in the rat of pinal flex patterns read read extremely maladaptive by removal of sensory nerve. Anat. Rec. 84: 483 (Abstract.)

1942 Reestablishment of visuomotor coordination by optic nerve regeneration. Anat. Rec. 84: 470 (Abstract.)

-- 1943 Effect of 180 degree rotation of the etinal film on visuomotor coordination. Jour Exp. Zool. 92: 263-279. (Triturus viridescens; excision of implantation of eye; functional maladaptation produced by retinal reversion; regeneration)

1943 Visuomotor coordination in the newt (Triturus viridescens) after regeneration of the optic nerve. Jour Comp. Neurol. 79: 33-35. (Adults; pinal nerve section; rotation of eyeball; relation of function to retinal orientation)

1943 Functional results of rostral ganglionectomy in the rat. Jour Comp. Neurol. 78: 59-90. (Nerve of foot; gait; reflex; maladaptive pinal flexes; effect of learning; local retinal lesion)

1944 Optic nerve regeneration with return of vision in murine. Jour. Neurophysiol. 7: 57-69. (6 specimens; larval and adult anuran; regeneration independent of orientation of eye; relation of subsequent function to etinal orientation)

-- 1945 Rotation of vision after loss of optic nerve and after contralateral transplantation. Jour Neurophysiol. 8: 15-28. (Anuran model; generation of fiber peripheral guidance of extralysmal associations; no modification by training)

1945 Centripetal generation of the 8th cranial nerve root with postnatal restoration of vestibular reflexes. Amer Jour Physiol. 144: 735-741. (Anuran larva; intracranial transection; restoration of vestibular reflexes)

SPRATT N. T. J. 1942 Location of specific regions and their relationship to the development of the primitive trunk in the early chick. Jour Exp. Zool. 89: 69-99. (Not specifically neural.)

STONE L. S. 1930 Heteroplastic transplantation of eye between the larva of two species of Amblystoma. Jour Exp. Zool. 55: 192-262. (Amblystoma punctatum A. nigricans; tests of growth rate of dome in heteroplastic transplantation; effect of transplantation on proliferation of retinal cells; normal turn of vision.)

1941 Transplantation of the vertebrate eye and return to vision. Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 3: 208-213. (Summary article. Fish, tadpole, salamander eye)

1942 Return of vision four times in the same adult salamander eye repeatedly transplanted. Anat. Rec. 84: 483 (Abstract)

1943 Return of vision in transplanted adult salamander eye after several days of refrigeration. Proc Soc Biol Med. 54: 44-45. (Triturus viridescens; return of vision after exposure to 0°C; failure after fire at eye)

1944 Transplanted eye. Yal. Sci. Mag. 16: 9-32. (Summary article)

1944 Functional polarization in etinal development and its establishment in regenerating etina of etated grafted eye. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 57: 13-14. (Triturus viridescens; excision and reimplantation; lability of polarization.)

1946 Return of vision in transplanted adult salamander eye after several days of refrigeration. Arch. Ophthalmol. 35: 135-144. (A more detailed account of work already etated. Abstracts)

and F. S. ELLISON. 1940 Exchange of eye between adult etas of Amblystoma punctatum and Triturus viridescens. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 45: 181-182. (Vascularization; degeneration and regeneration of etina and pinal nerve; resection; specificity)

1945 Return of vision in an eye exchange between adult salamander of different species. Jour Exp. Zool. 100: 217-225. (Amblystoma punctatum Triturus viridescens; heteroplastic transplantation; nerve regeneration and its subsequent function)

D. T. E. FARTHING. 1942 Return of vision from time to time same adult salamander eye (Triturus viridescens) repeatedly transplanted. Jour Exp. Zool. 91: 265-283. (Reimplantation transplantation histological and functional generalization)

and N. T. USSHER. 1927 Return of vision and other observations in replanted amphibian eye. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 25: 213-215. (Amblystoma larvae; adult Diemyctylus; revascularization; the replantation, loading and retention; return of vision and pinal effect; effect of transplantation in reducing total number of retinal cells)

-- and D. N. BEERS. 1937 Reimplantation of vision and transplantation of larval eye in the salamander (Amblystoma punctatum). Jour Exp. Zool. 77: 13-48. (Reimplantation and transplantation degeneration and regeneration of etina and optic nerve; return of vision.)

-- and L. S. ZAUR. 1940 Reimplantation and transplantation of adult eye in the salamander (Triturus viridescens) with return of vision. Jour Exp. Zool. 85: 243-266. (Vascularization; degeneration and regeneration of etina and optic nerve; return of vision, nasal reflex.)

STONE L. S. L. S. ZAUR and T. E. FARTHING 1934 Grafted y of dull *Trifurca viridis* as with special rate no to repeated return of vision. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 31: 1082-1084. (Preliminary paper.)

STEELE, A. G. and W. F. WINDLE. 1939 Some relations between respiratory movements and blood gas in cat fetus. Jour Physiol 94: 531-538. (Effects of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of blood in umbilical vein.)

STOFFORD J. S. B. 1926 An explanation of the two-stage recovery of sensation during regeneration of peripheral nerve. Brain 49: 372-386. (Max; relation of recovery of pain and protopathic sensibility following regeneration of cutaneous nerve explanation of diff. rate in return of function following injury by nerve section and nerve compression.)

STRAUS, W. L. and G. WEDDELL. 1938 The heat reactions of mammalian skeletal muscles to electrical stimulation of motor frequency. Proc Anat Soc Gt. Brit. and Ir Jour Anat. London 72: 625.

--- 1938 The embryology of muscular activity in the white rat. Proc Anat Soc Gt. Brit. and Ir Jour Anat. London 72: 470-471.

SUZUKI. 1925 A study of the histology of animals by the tissue culture method. The relation of the growth of chicken tissue to the influence of diphtheria toxin and the rhythmic contraction of the heart muscle. Mitt. Path. (Sendai) 2: 191.

SWENSON E. A. 1928 The simple movement of the trunk of the albino rat fetus. Anat Rec 38: 31.

--- 1929 The active simple movements of the albino rat; the order of their appearance, their quality and their significance. Anat Rec 42: 81.

SZEPSENWOL J. 1934 Relations between neuro-fibrillar diff. conduction of cranial ganglia and beginning of activity. C. R. Soc Biol. 115: 1021-1022.

1941 La primera ras contra pose embrionaria observada en cultivos de tejido. (The first muscular contractions in tissue culture of the chick embryo.) R. Soc Argentina Biol. 17: 336-342. (Isolation of omits and spinal cord ganglia of post-natal contractions; Effect of curare.)

--- 1941 La iniciación de la actividad de las distintas partes del embrión de pollo en cultivo in vitro. (Initiation of activity in diff. part of the chick embryo cultivated in vitro.) Rev. Soc Argentina Biol. 17: 343-350. (Isolation of omits plus spinal cord; observations on individual muscle contractions integrated neuromuscular activity.)

--- 1941 La participación de las neuronas del ref. jo en la primera actividad embrionaria. (The reflex role of the first activity of the chick embryo.) Rev. Soc Argentina Biol. 17: 374-384. (Isolation of spinal cord plus omits; live stains; relation of histological diff. initiation of neuromuscular activity.)

--- 1941 Contracciones post-natales de músculo omite de embrión de pollo en cultivo in vitro. (Spontaneous contractions of somatic muscle of chick embryo.) Rev. Soc Argentina Biol. 17: 491-498. (Explains initiation of spontaneous contractions; gene is and de line of spontaneous contractions; Effect on histological diff. reinitiation.)

SZEPSENWOL J. and Y. J. A. GARETT. 1942. Acetylcholine in embryos of the chick. II. Its variation in diff. parts of the embryo during the development of the embryo. (A study of the chick embryo. II. Variations in the nerve and muscle development.) R. Soc Argentina Biol. 18: 532-538. (Brain and spinal cord; relation of chick embryo to anatomical and functional differentiation.)

TANG YUEH. 1935 On the development of diff. respiratory reaction in the albino rat. China Jour Physiol 9: 339-346. (Newborn rats; relation of physiological actions with brain maturation and blood vascularization.)

TARCHANOFF J. 1878 Sur la nature psychomotrice de animaux soustraits de Revu mensuel de med. 1 de juil. 2: 826.

TATLOR JONES L. 1927 A study of behavior of the newborn. Amer Jour Med Sci. 174: 357-36. (Human neonate observation on basis of special cases.)

TERNI, T. 1934 Studi sperimentali della capacità di innervazione dei rami medullari (Role of the medullary ridges in the formation of fuses.) Arch. Ital Anat. Embriol. 33: 647-692. (Not specifically neural.)

THOMAS J. W. T. 1931 On the return of sensitive reflexes in rabbits. Proc Roy Soc (London) Ser. B 108: 301-305. (Rabbits; reflexes; grafting; relation between sensitive reflexes and return of sensitivity.)

THOMPSON V. 1937 Effects of temperature on movements of embryos (Aridadase Orthoptera.) Physiol. Zool. 10: 21-30. (Muscles diff. reflexes. M. femur rubrum; Effects on heart rate, rhythmic movements, body wall, quantitative.)

TILNEY F. 1933 Behavior of the relation to the development of the brain. II. C. relation between the development of the brain and behavior of the albino rat from embryonic state to maturity. Bull. New Inst. New York 3: 253-358. (Observations on somatic activity; rate was reconstructions of CNS histology; studies relation of ventral during 1. general ritual diff. reinitiation before birth; 2. diff. ritual diff. reinitiation in neonatal period; 3. local ritual diff. reinitiation during maturation period. Note on myelination of diff. parts of brain.)

and L. CASOMAJOR. 1924 Myelogenesis applied to the study of behavior. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 12: 1-64.

and L. S. KUBIE. 1931 Behavior of the relation to the development of the brain. I. Bull. New Inst. New York 1: 229-313. (Preliminary anatomical study to be made on relation of behavior to myelogenesis; histogen; myelination of brain in post-umbral rat, guinea pig, pig, and man.)

TRACY H. C. 1926 The development of motility and behavior of the toad. II. (Osteoanatomy.) Jour Comp Neurol 40: 253-369. (Time of appearance of heart contractions, respiration, movements, response to stimuli, post-natal behavior, postural and other reflexes.)

TUGG H. 1934 Early behavior of the embryo of the pigeon. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 31: 402. (Preliminary paper; description of post-natal and reflex movements.)

VOLE, H. 1937 The development of behavior in the embryo. Jour Comp. Neur. 66: 157-176. Carries pigment; observations and myogenic and neurogenic movement; points to tactile stimulation, gene of movement and individual modification; epiblasto-c dal diff. regulation.)

and SAKURICHIRO HANZAWA, 1937 Physiological and morphological regeneration of the spinal cord in adult teleosts. Jour Comp. Neur. 67: 343-361. (Orissia laipia factor on regeneration of the spinal cord; relation of the intervening tissue.)

TWITTY, V. C. 1936 Correlated genetic and embryological experiments on Triturus. Jour Exp. Zool. 74: 239-302. (Not specifically neural; neural effects.)

ULETT, G. J., R. S. DOW and O. LARSELL. 1944 The inception of conductivity in the spinal cord and the corticospinal pathway of young rabbits with reference to myelination. Jour Comp. Neur. 80: 1-10. (Neonatal rabbits; electrical stimulation; acetylcholine; recording; independence of conduction and myelination; relation of myelin to speed of conduction.)

VERHEEYS, J. 1927 Kritische Bemerkungen und Resonanztheorie der motorischen Nervenfunktion von Grandjean. Endorgan von Paul W. is (Critical remarks on Paul W. is on the reflex motor activity which based on the option of this end organ.) Biol. Generalis 3: 385-404. (Theoretical and experimental objections to the somatic reflex.)

VERZAR, F. and P. WEISS. 1930 Untersuchungen über die Phänomene der identischen Bewegungsfunktion der hinf. des benachbarten Extremitäten. Zugleich Direkte Vervollständigung von Eigenflexen. Pflügers Arch. Physiol. 223: 671-684. (Rana cul nia; spontaneous activity; of supernumerary limbs; observations on spontaneous motor activity; relation to somatic reflex.)

VINTEMBERGER, P. 1938 Sur les résultats de la transplantation d'organes d'origine différente chez Rana fusca dans la région blastopore ventrale. C. R. Soc. Biol. 127: 433-435. (Not specifically neural.)

1938 Sur les résultats de la transplantation d'organes d'origine différente chez Rana fusca dans la région ventrale de la voute blastulique. C. R. Soc. Biol. 127: 436-438. (Not specifically neural.)

VISITINI, F. and R. LEVI MONTALCINI. 1939 Raison tra diff. analisation structurale fonctionnelle de l'extrémité du système nerveux embryonnaire de polaire (Relation between structural and functional differentiation of nerve cells and tract in chick embryo.) Schw. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 43: 381-393. (Development of histological differentiation, points on movement, excitability and chromatin in the chick embryo. Tim relationships of reflex.)

1939 Relation between structural and functional differentiation of nervous tissue of chick embryo. Schw. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 44: 119.

VOLOKHNOV, A. A. 1941 (Investigation on the development of cutaneous reflexes during the postnatal development.) (Russian with English summary.) Fiziol. Zhurnal. 36: 588. (Jour. Physiol. USSR) 30: 147-159. (Dog cat rat guinea pig neonatal and adult relation of reflexes to age and animal type.)

VRIELOWNA, S. 1925 Sur la métamorphose des yeux homotransplantés chez les têtards de Polibate fusca (Laur.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 92: 381. (Observations on normal development of pupillary reflex; transplantation of eyes from young don to old hosts and vice versa; pupillary reflex in grafted eyes always synchronous with its appearance in the host eyes.)

1925 Die Metamorphose des homoplastisch transplantierten Kaulquappenauges von Polibate fusca Arch. f. Entw. Mech. d. Organ. 105: 45-62. 3 fig. (Heterochronism; grafts; metamorphosis of transplanted eyes simultaneously with host eyes as demonstrated by pupillary reflex.)

WADDINGTON, C. H. 1934 Experiments on embryonic induction. I. The competence of the extra-embryonic ectoderm in the chick. II. Experiments on organized regeneration in the chick. III. A note on induction by chick primitive streak transplanted to the rabbit embryo. Jour. Exp. Biol. 11: 211-277. (Not specifically neural.)

1936 Studies on the nature of the amphibian regeneration. 3. C. H. Waddington, J. N. Dham, and Jean Brachet. The activation of the vocator. 4. C. H. Waddington, J. N. Dham, W. W. Nowinski, R. Lembo, and A. Cohen. Further experiments on the chemistry of the evoc. Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) B: 120: 173-198. (Not specifically neural.)

WAGGONER, R. W. and W. G. FERGUSON. 1930 The development of the placenta reflex in children. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 23: 619-633. (Contr. II. Stimulation; effects of strength of stimulus; psychical condition; on type of response evoked.)

WANG, GING-HEI and TSE, WEI-LU. 1940 Spontaneous activity of the spinal cord of the frog and the toad. Science 92: 148. (Cerebral influence removed; observation of spontaneous spinal activity; contrast with lack of motility in spinal cords.)

1941 Development of swimming and righting reflex in frog (Rana guentheri). Effects thereon of transection of central nervous system before hatching. Jour. Neurophysiol. 4: 137-146. (Embryonic; effect of decerebration; removal of diencephalon; labyrinthine apparatus; transection of brain stem and cord on appearance and elaboration of reflexes.)

1944 Hindbrain and early development of behavior in frog. Jour. Neurophysiol. 7: 151-162.

WARD, A. A. J. and M. A. KENNARD. 1942 Effect of cholinergic drugs on the variety of function following lesions of the central nervous system in monkey. Jour. Biol. Med. 15: 189-228. (Ablation of cortical areas 4 and 5; effects of thiamine, tryptamine, tropine and doryl (ACh) on recovery of motor function.)

WARDEN, C. J. S. ROSS and S. ZAMENHOF. 1942. The effect of artificial hangings on the brain on mass learning in the white rat. Sci. 95: 414-415. (Injection pituitary growth hormone; increase in corticosterone; no effect mass learning.)

WATROUS, W. G. and J. M. D. OLIMTED. 1941 Somatosensory effects of nerve root ligation and nerve regeneration. Jour. Comp. Neur. 75: 21-37. (Adult dogs; cat; papillal and parosol; rostral direction; decerebration; abolition of ipsilateral stimulation; effects of peripheral on CNS organization; independent flexion and extension.)

- WATROUS W. G. and J. M. D. OLMEYER 1941 R flex study after muscle transplantation. *Ames Jour Physiol* 132 607 611 (Adult cat and dog; rabbit; trace location hind limb muscle; superior oblique; failure of functional adaptation.)
- WEBER, A. 1944 L. Effects of section of optic nerve in axolotl. *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.* 26 (Suppl.) 188-190 (Axolotl larvae; section of optic nerve; random entriple growth from retina; entriple growth from hypothalamus; report of occasional establishment of connections with return of function; observations on directed growth of nerve fibers.)
- WEEK, L. H. 1917 The reaction of kittens after decerebration. *Ames Jour Physiol* 43 131
- and O. R. LANGWORTHY 1925 Decerebrate rigidity in the opossum. *Ames Jour Physiol* 72 1 (Pouch young to adults; decerebration, increased motility in young; true decerebrate rigidity in adults in higher mammals.)
- 1925 Developmental study of excitatory area in the cerebral cortex of the opossum. *Ames Jour Physiol* 72 8 24 (Pouch young to adults; electrical stimulation of cerebral cortex; temporal sequence of development of excitability; motor centers; Cephalo- and anal gradient.)
- 1926 Physiological study of electrical motor area in young kittens and in adult cats. *Carnegie Inst. W. Minton, Publ.* 362 17 89 106 (Electrical stimulation of motor cortex made through cerebral. Identity of topographical responses in very young and adult animals.)
- WESTPHAL, C. 1886 Die elektrische Erregbarkeit des Nerven und Muskel der Neugeborenen. *Narol. Zentralbl.* 5 361 363
- WESTPHAL, A. 1895 Die elektrischen Erregbarkeit und die Haltnisse des peripherischen Nervensystems des Menschen in jugendlichen Zustand und ihre Beziehung zu den anatomischen Bau des selben. *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 24; 1
- WEISS P. 1922 Die Funktion transplantierte Amphibienextremitäten. *Bis. d. Akad. d. Wiss. Wien, Math. naturwiss. Kl. Akad. Anz.* N 22 23 (Salamandra maculosa embryos; heterotopic limb grafts; relation of life of grafted limb to function; homologous response of normal posterior limb and early grafted anterior limb; lack independent movement of grafted limb.)
- 1923 Die Funktion transplantierte Amphibienextremitäten. II. Kompensatorische Reflexe. *Arch. Sci. Vienna* 10
- 1923 Die Funktion transplantierte Amphibienextremitäten. III. Histologi des Uter ruckunge the d. Nervenorgans der Transplantate. *Acad. Sci. Vienna* 10
- 1923 Die Funktion transplantierte Amphibienextremitäten. IV. Theoretische Erfolgsorgane I. Reosensitivität. *Bis. d. Akad. d. Wiss. Wien, Math. naturwiss. Kl. Akad. Anz.* N 10
- WEISS P. 1924 Die Funktion transplantierte Amphibienextremitäten. Ad. taltung line Resonanztheorie des motorischen Nervensystems auf Grund des tinnigen Endorgans. *Arch. f. mikrosc. Anat. Entw. Mech.* 102 633 672 (Salamandra transplantation f. upperlimb; r/f relinbe behind primary limb; homologous response of graft with neighboring limb; study of innervation of graft biologically and by reconstruction, random innervation of graft; development of resonance theory of function; which leads them to is it appropriate stimuli from the barrage to which they are constantly subjected and to react to them only.) (Relation to bronaxi??)
- 1926 Resonanztheorie des motorischen Nervensystems. (Resonance theory of motor function.) *Staud. Arch. Phys.* 1 49; 241 (Proc. 12th Physiol. Congr.) (Not abstracted; Biologi 1 Abstracts.)
- 1926 The relations between central and peripheral coordination. *Jon. Comp. Neur.* 40 241
- 1927 The basis of reflex coordination. *Science* 65 161
- 1928 Errata: penitit und Erregungsorgan. *Grundzüge einer Theorie des motorischen Nervensystems auf Grund spezifischer Zue darag (Abstraktion) zwischen zentrale und periphere Erregung f. rm. E. gebn. Bi. 1 3 1*
- 1928 Eine neue Theorie der Nervenfunktion. Nicht durchgeordnete Faktoren sondern durch penitit f. rm. de Erregungsschaltel der Nervensystem mit den Muskel in Naturwissenschaften. 16 626
- 1928 Erweiterung der Versteher kritisierte. *Berne kongressu meise Resonanztheorie des Nervensystems* *Biologia Generalis* 4 605
- 1929 Einige Bemerkungen zu der Diskussion über die Resonanztheorie des Nervensystems. *Biol. Zentralbl.* 49 569
- 1929 Die Grundgedanken der Theorie von der Spezifität und Resonanz des Nervensystems. *Klin. Wochenschr.* Jg. 8 2174
- 1930 Funktionell Transplantation einzelner Muskeln bei Kröten. *Arch. d. ungs. biol. g. Forechg.* Inst. 3 1
- 1930 Neue experimentelle Beweise für das Resonanzprinzip des Nervensystems. (New experimental evidence for the resonance theory of nervous activity.) *Biol. Zentralbl.* 50; 357 372 (Trends; heterotopic transplantation of frog muscle; union with foreign nerve; response of ectopic muscle coordinated with normal muscle; resonance theory.)
- 1930 (1931) Die Resonanzprinzip des Nervensystems. Jahre bei *Schil. lisch. Ge. Vat. lisch. Kultur* 103 41 44 (An Abstract.)
- 1931 Die Resonanzprinzip des Nervensystems. (Neuere Untersuchungen.) *Wiener Klinische Wochenschr.* 44 1211
- 1931 Die Resonanzprinzip des Nervensystems. Extremitäten an dem von V. r. und W. 1. in Bd. 223 diese Z. lisch. f. kriebe hypermet. *Forsch. Pflege Arch. Ge. Physiol* 228 486 497 (Adult frog; spontaneous occurrence of supernumerary limbs; descriptive neuroanatomy.)

1931 Das Reizungsprinzip der Nervendegeneration, dargestellt in Funktion: Prüfungen an transplantierten Rhesusaffen. *Arch. f. Physiol.* 226: 600-658 (R. statement of reorganization principles; discussion of transplanted toad muscle.)

1932 Versuche über die Wirkung der operativen Einleitung motorischer Nerven in das Rückenmark. (Parabiosen nach an Kröten.) A. B. Ungewöhnliche Fehlfunktion in t. 5; 131-138 (Introduction of splanchnic stump of parabrachial toad into spinal cord of parabrachial; formation of functional connection demonstrated histologically and electrophysiologically; natural stimuli.)

1934 Motorische Funktionen des sensiblen Nerven experimentell untersucht mit muskulärer Anat. R. 60: 437

1935 Homologous (reorganizational) function in supernumerary limb in human case. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 33: 426-430 (Report of case.)

1935 Homologous function: supernumerary limb after amputation (sensory control). *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 33: 30-32 (Preliminary paper.)

1935 Unmodifiability of locomotor coordination in amphibians demonstrated by the reversal of function of mutually exchanged right and left limb. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 33: 241-242 (Amblystoma larva; preliminary paper.)

1935 Experimental innervation of muscle by the central ends of severed nerves (tabular report of some sensory connections between ectopic and flexor gait) with functional tests. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 61: 135-174 (Toads: innervation of transplanted muscle by central ends of dorsal root; sensory nerve not to natural stimulation of sensory periphery; bearing on reorganization theory.)

1935 Function of the afferentated amphibian limb. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 32: 463-438 (Toads: axolotl; preliminary paper.)

1936 Selectivity controlling the central peripheral relations in the nervous system. *Biol. Rev.* 11: 494-531

1936 A study of motor coordination and tonus in the afferentated limb of amphibians. *Am. Jour. Physiol.* 115: 461-475 (Buf. americana; B. fowleri; A. mexicanum; excision spinal ganglia dorsal root; no results on locomotion; limb reflexes or capacity for tonic reaction.)

1937 Further experimental investigations on the phenomenon of homologous response in transplanted amphibian limb. I. Functional observations. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 66: 181-206 (Amblystoma; post-embryonic grafting of supernumerary limbs; observations on homologous motor function and myotatic reflex; maladaptive characters of function.)

1937 Further experimental investigations on the phenomenon of homologous response in transplanted amphibian limb. II. Nerve regeneration and the innervation of transplanted limbs. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 66: 481-526 (Amblystoma mexicanum; supernumerary limbs studied by anatomical, histological and electrical methods; lack of selectivity in efferent lag nerve; role of branching in reinnervation; central control of homolous response; Quantitative.)

1937 Further experimental investigations on the phenomenon of homologous response in transplanted amphibian limb. III. Homologous response in the absence of sensory innervation. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 66: 537-548 (Axolotl; excision of dorsal roots and ganglia from forelimb region; transplantation of supernumerary limb; production of homologous response.)

1937 Further experimental investigation on the phenomenon of homologous response in transplanted amphibian limb. IV. Rare locomotion after the interchange of right and left limb. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 67: 269-315 (Amblystoma; interchange of right and left forelimb; maladaptation of function not modified by experience; role of central factors in determination of motor pattern.)

1940 Functional properties of a lateral spinal cord graft in larval amphibians. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 44: 350-352 (Amblystoma punctatum; heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord limb; gene is of hybrid; spontaneous activity and reflex in CNS after major evolution.)

1940 Functional properties of transplanted and deranged parts of the amphibian nervous system. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris.* 15: 85

1940 Some results of spinal cord transplantation in larval amphibians. *Anat. Rec.* 76: 57

1941 The sensory control play a constructive role in the development of motor coordination. *Schwartz. M. d. Wochenschrift.* 71: 591

1941 Self differentiation of the basic patterns of coordination. *Comp. Physiol. Monographs.* 17: 1-96 (Discussion and review.)

1941 Autonomous reflex activity of the central nervous system. *Proc. Am. Phil. Soc.* 84: 53-64 (Amphibian larvae; heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord limb; development of rhythmic spontaneous activity; effects of central innervation and humoral factors on discharge threshold.)

1941 Further experiments with deplanted and deranged nerve centers in amphibians. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 46: 14-15 (Appearance of rhythmic spontaneous activity; effects of central innervation and humoral factors on discharge threshold.)

1941 Eye transplanted to abnormal head site as receptor of the typical lid reflex in Triturus. *Anat. Rec.* 81: 51

1942 Lid reflex as reflex from eye transplanted to typical locations in Triturus to cause evidence of peripheral origin of sensory specificity. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 77: 131-169 (Larva; heterotopic transplantation eye; reflex independent of surrounding tissue; effect of periphery on modulation of central relations.)

1942 P. F. BROWN. 1941 Electromyographic study on recoordination of leg movements in poliomyelitis patients with transposed tendons. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 48: 284-287 (Man; quadriplegia; biceps femoris; use of flexo mm. in extensor phase; complete control of movement by rigid and plastic mechanisms.)

1942 Electromyographic studies on normal and pathological coordination in man. I. The myographic method. (Preprint.)

-- and M. V. KIDDS, JR. 1945 Sensory motor response in the rat. *Jour. Neurophysiol.* 8: 173-193 (Section and spinal stimulation; evidence of functional selectivity in sensory and trophic and stimulative function of motor fibers only)

-- 1946 Spontaneous recovery of muscle following partial denervation. *Am. Jour. Physiol.* 114: 587-607 (Rat; partial denervation of hindlimb muscles; effect of section and capping of lumbar spinal nerve; spontaneous histological and physiological recovery of muscle supplied by branching of surviving nerve fibers; N evidence of hypertrophy)

--- and T. C. RUCH. 1936 Further observations on the function of supernumerary fingers in man. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 34: 569-570

WELSH, J. H. and J. E. HYDE. 1944. The distribution of acetylcholine in brains of rats of different ages. *Jour. Neurophysiol.* 7: 41-49 (Relation of ACh content to functional differentiation; metabolism; cholinesterase; asialase to asialase)

WHITE, O. M. 1915 The behavior of brook trout embryos from the time of hatching to the absorption of the yolk sac. *Jour. Animal Behav.* 4: 44-60

WILLIAMS, R. G. 1931 A study of the growth of portions of the spinal cord following its early isolation from the central nervous system in the chick embryo. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 52: 259-270 (Isolation of lumbar cord by transection, mechanical block; hypoxia; of red; autonomous development of reflexes in isolated area)

WINDLE, W. F. 1926 New bifurcating nerve fibers of the trigeminal nerve. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 40: 229-240 (Newborn rat; 12 mm. pig embryos; demonstration of non-bifurcating fibers by live tests; significant dissociation of tactile and pain impulses)

----- 1929 The relation of the level of transection of the brain stem to the occurrence of decerebrate rigidity in young animals. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 48: 227-245

1930 Normal behavioral reactions of kittens correlated with the postnatal development of nerve fiber density in the pial gray matter. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 50: 479-503 (Birth to maturity; observations on spontaneous behavior and reactions to stimuli correlated with changes in CNS)

----- 1931 The neurofibrillar structure of the pial cord of cat embryos correlated with the appearance of early somatic movements. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 53: 71-114 (Pyridine silver; Bielschowsky preparations; histological study of reflex arcs in embryos previous to studied physiologically; cephalo-caudal gradient of differentiation)

----- 1931 Neurons of the sensory type in the ventral roots of man and other animals. *Arch. Neurol. Psychiat.* 26: 791-800 (Human fetus; histology of sensory type neurons in ventral roots; discussion of possible functional significance)

1934 Correlation between the development of local reflexes and reflexes in the pial cord of cat embryos. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 59: 487-505

1936 Origin of ornate behavior in mammals. *Jour. Physiol.* 87: 31-39

-- 1937 On the nature of the first forelimb movements in mammalian embryo. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 36: 640-642 (Paradoxical stimulation of forelimb relation of movements to differentiation of sensory and motor elements)

1939 Calcium and potassium deficiency as possible cause of retarded delayed fetal movements. *Physiol. Zool.* 12: 39-42 (Effect of absence of Ca and K in various media on postnatal muscular contraction. Role of peripheral motor mechanism)

----- 1940 Physiology of the fetus. Origin and extent of function in prenatal life. *Child* 249 pp. W. B. Saunders Philadelphia

-- 1944 Genes of somatic motor function in mammalian embryos. A synthesis. *Physiol. Zool.* 17: 247-260 (Summary; relation of fetal behavior to differentiation of motor apparatus; phylogeny; Genes of reflexes; mass movement)

and R. E. BAXTER. 1936. Development of reflex mechanisms in the pial cord of albino rat embryo. Correlation between structure and function, and comparison with the chick. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 63: 189-209 (Sequence of development of fiber tracts; sensory motor and intercalary neurons; Correlations with appearance of motility. Quantitative)

and R. F. BECKER. 1940 Relation of anoxemia to early activity in fetal rhesus monkey. *Arch. Neurol. Psychiat.* 43: 90-101

1942 Effects of anoxia at birth on central nervous system of the guinea pig. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 51: 213-215 (Neurological and behavioral responses to anoxia; new specific biological damage)

R. RHINES and E. J. COWGILL. 1942 Effects of anoxia on trigeminal reflex in the fetus. *Physiol. Zool.* 15: 375-382 (Maternal deprivation; tactile stimulation of fetus; anoxia from ligatured umbilical cord; relation of gestation and duration of anoxia to type and amount of reflex activity)

and M. W. FISH. 1932 The development of the vestibular righting reflex in the kitten. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 54: 85-96 (Newborn and fetal kittens; relation of labyrinthine destruction, transection of pial cord; development of effects on righting reflex)

and J. E. O'DONNELL. 1934 Myelogenesis of the cat related to development of fiber tracts and prenatally behavior patterns. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 59: 139-165 (Chronology of myelination in brain and pial cord; partial independence of myelination and initiation of function)

and J. E. FITZGERALD. 1937 Development of spinal reflex mechanism in human embryos. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 67: 493-506 (Neurofibrillar differentiation of pial cord before and after first embryonic movement period)

-- and A. M. GRIFFIN. 1931 Observations on embryonic and fetal movements of the kitten. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.* 52: 149-188 (Decerebrate animals; observations on fetus in utero; genes of specific reflexes from primitive behavioral background)

- MOORE W F, W L. MINEAR, M F AUSTIN AND W ORR. 1935 The origin and early development of nati behavior in the albino rat *Physiol Zool* 8
-185 (Observations on postnatal activity chemical & electric stimulation; gene is of lex behavior; effect of physiological factors on the and embryo on embryonic position)
- J E O'DONNELL and E E ASSHAGLE 1933 The early development of postnatal reflex behavior in the albino rat *Physiol Zool* 6 521-541 (Observations on postnatal movements; gene is of development of Cephalo-caudal gradient of reflex ventilation.)
- and D W ORR. 1934 The development of early chick embryos. Spinal cord turn over related with early motility *Jour Comp* 60 287-307 (Observations on postnatal movement in the basal tumbler related with development of spinal cord.)
- d W L. MINEAR. 1934 The origin and development of reflex activity during the third fetal week. *Physiol Zool* 7 600-619 (Paradoxical stimulation of the touch; gene is of myogenic flex, and postnatal movements in different parts of the body)
- WINTREBERT P 1904 Sur l'existence d'un ritabilité extomotri primitive indépendante d'un système nerveux chez les embryons allés de Batraciens *C.R. Soc Biol* 57 645-647
- 1905 Nouvelle esquisse sur la sensibilité primitive de Batraciens *C.R. Soc Biol* 59 58-59
- 1920 L'époque d'apparition et le mode d'extension de la sensibilité à la surface du tégument chez les Vertébrés annelés *C.R. A. d. Sci* 171 408 (Embryos of fish and amphibians; phalocaudal gradient of development of cutaneous sensitivity)
- 1920 L. rapports de la ritabilité ectodermique aneurale avec les fonctionnements musculaires nerveux chez les embryons d'Amphibiens *C.R. A. d. Sci* 171 583 (Nervous origin of first embryonic movements in Amphibians)
- 1920 La conductibilité aneurale d'ectoderm chez les embryons d'Amphibiens *C.R. Acad. Sci* 171 580 (Axonal, frog; transmission of signal; demonstration of cutaneous transmission of excitation.)
- 1920 L. fonctionnement embryonnaire du appareil de relation chez les Vertébrés annelés *C.R. Acad. Sci* 171 827 (Amphibians; Salicidians; functional signal of early embryonic movements; development of the motor)
- 1920 La propagation du mouvement ondulatoire dans la queue des embryons vancés d'Amphibiens (Scyllorhynchus caecula L. Gill) précession ou récession partielle de la motilité *C.R. A. d. Sci* 170 938 (Transmission of undulatory movement via peripheral nerve of 6 segments beyond the section point)
- 1920 La valeur comparée de la contraction myotomique dans les embryons de Scyllorhynchus caecula L. Gill (Scyllorhynchus caecula L. Gill) *C.R. A. d. Sci* 171 1086. (Description of nature of the neural myogenic contractions; effects of rigidity of the oxygen tension and maturation on this phenomenon)
- WINTREBERT P 1920 Les difficultés techniques de l'étude de l'irritabilité ectodermique aneurale de Amphibiens *C.R. Soc Biol* 83: 1212-1216
- 1920 L'apparition et le mode primitif des battements du coeur chez les Scyllorhynchus caecula L. Gill *C.R. Soc Biol* 83 1259 (Transmission of contraction of the heart to the myotome on the contraction of the heart and to the heart of the diffraction of the heart)
- 1920 L'influence de la température sur la fonctionnement du système myotomique aneurale d'Amphibiens (Scyllorhynchus caecula L. Gill) *C.R. Soc Biol* 83 1467 (Relation of temperature to extent of the contraction of the heart to the myotome on the contraction of the heart and to the heart of the diffraction of the heart)
- 1920 Le développement des mouvements rythmiques du corps de la phase neurale d'ont les myotomes ont des embryons de Scyllorhynchus caecula L. Gill *Bull Soc Zool* 1920 282-291; 292-298 (Data of the description of the myotome movement Rhythmicity effects of temperature changes)
- 1921 Sur l'existence d'un dualisme nerveux dans l'ontogenèse de la liaison neuro-musculaire chez les Scyllorhynchus caecula L. Gill *C.R. A. d. Sci* 173 174 (Scyllorhynchus caecula L. Gill; role of the neural and myogenic factors in the ontogenetic development of the myotome with muscle)
- WOLFF L. V. 1930 The response to plants during infancy *Am J Child* 39 1176-1183 (Maternal gene is of the development of Babinski reflex)
- WOLPERT L. 1926 Ueber den Flexionsreflex des Säuglings (Plantar reflex in infants) *Deutsch Z Child Neurol* 89 99-102 (Not abstracted in B. logical Abstracts)
- WOOD-JONES F. and S. D. PORTEUS 1928 The matrix of the muscle of the University of Hawaii *Univ. of Hawaii* Honolulu T.H. (Physiology from the neurological point of view Development of function with phylogeny and ontogenetic functions)
- YNTEMA, C. L. 1943 Definitive removal of the extremities of the wing removal of the embryonic Amelystoma *Jour Exp Zool* 94 319-346 (Amelystoma punctatum; scutula; anal and pinal folds; extirpation of the tabular function of the function of the limbs; reduction of the function of the functional limb)
- YOUNG J. Z. 1942 The functional removal of the nervous system *Physiol R* 22 318-374
- YOUNGSTROM, K. A. 1938 On the relationship between holoneur and the development of behavior in amphibia *Jour Neurol* 11 357-363
- 1938 Studies on the developing behavior of the embryo *Jour Comp Neurol* 68 351-379 (Tendon; independent diffraction of sensory and motor functions; relation of histological and flex development; demonstration of Coghill primary motor neuron)
- 1940 A primary and secondary somatic motility reaction in Amelystoma. *Jour Comp Neurol* 73 139-151 (Histological demonstration, relation with function)

YOUNGSTROM, K.A. 1941 Acetylcholine esterase concentration during the development of the human fetus. Jour Neurophysiol. 4: 473-477 (Correlation of Acetylcholine esterase in divisions of CNS live and skeletal muscle with development of fetal behavior)

